

Gaqkhoel

Gevq-a nail gaq

Haoqgavq niil keiv neq, khaq sil gaq-i mail geqv-a nail dai, aqmil maq geqv-ai thaq khi ngaol-aoq, milnee uqnee khe Khali yaq juq, Lulkavq-i mail geqv-a nail ngaol dai, noeq nail ngaol. Lulkavq neq, Gaqkhoel Paolluv nail ganl nl tsaq ngaol. Paolluv, Lulkavq bhai ngadao mao-ail gaiq-a nail jagaq coev nail saqlaq dai, khul nail ngaol. Lulkavq maq ngel nail neq, Jalliq geqv-a nail yaq gaq yaq-ao nee Heiqbhail nail tsaol-aq ngaol. Lulkavq neq, Heiqlaqsal tsaol-aq ngaol. Heiqlaqsal daoq mao-ail heeq nia nail juq, Lulkavq haoqgavq khi Gaqkhoel haoqgavq bhai yuq-ai thaq nail daoq bhai tsiq ceiv daiq-u phao, maodai dul lai nail dai, ge nail ngaol.

Gevq-a nail aqyanq khi aqduq

Gevq-a nail aqyanq neq, A.D. 63 kovq niidai bhai geqv-a nail ngaol. Teevq gaq ganav neq, 70 kovq bhai geqv thaq nail jao-aq dai iqsanl, noeq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aoq, Gaqkhoel haoqgavq Paolluv Lolmav meenq nail thaonq bhai bhi laol-a nail ganl bhai haoqnao naosaq geqv-ai thaq nail ngaol. Paolluv thaonq bhai 61 kovq bhai bhi laol khi, thaonq lavqkhoel bhai 2 kovq bhee dai jaol khi, dov lal-a nail ngaol. Yang al yang bhai, Lulkavq Lolmav meenq bhai jaol khi gaqkhoel haoqgavq geqv thaq nail jao-aq dai, jemaq teevq pav noeq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail

dai ngal neq, Gaqkhoel haoqgavq lavqkhoel 64 kovq bhai Lolmav nail heeqphaq Neiqlol Khali yaq bhai mailma-ail khoeq bhiq jiovq bhiq-a nail ganl khi, 67 kovq bhai Paolluv bhai lav heivq-a nail ganl iqsanl maq gevq bhoel-ai thaq nail nee ovqtavq, 70 kovq bhai Yeiqulsaqlaiq meenq peiv-ail leivq ail-a nail ganl iqsanl maq gevq bhoel-ai thaq-al.

Khaq sil gaq bhai gevq bhiq-a nail

Lulkavq haoqgavq khe-ai, Gaqkhoel nail haoqgavq iqsanl, Thaolphilluv bhai gevq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Khul bhai noeqthunq khi gevq-a nail

Haoqgavq niil keiv neq, Heeqphaq Yeiqsul khanqsil khi gaoq doevq kovq lal khi mail, aivq nail gaqkhoel juq bhai juq khi ganl bhi nl-a nail ganl, Thaolphilluv bhai bhi heeq nia dai, gevq-a nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, Khali yaq munl khalhai munl khi, geeqlaoq daoq Yeiqulsaqlaiq meenq nee mail Yuldav milkhaoq, Saqmaqliv milkhaoq khi Lolmav milkhaoq doi dai, khalhai khi gaiq kev ail-a nail ganl iqsanl, gevq-a nail ngaol. Khali yaq munl khoeq nail jiovq nail phaqq bhai ya daq khi ngaol-aoq, eeq lal heel lal-a nail ngaol.

Aqhaqlal Miqyail bhi lee naol dai, Yeiqsul saljial jaq-ai thaq nail ganl

¹⁻² Thaolphilluv-ol, Yeiqsul-i mail iqmoeq ilmoeq nl khi, iqmoeq ilmoeq cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail nee mail, aivq bhai nqtavq bha bhi tsiqdal laivq-a nail ganl bhai kev dai, haoqgavq iqmoeq khe keiv nail lavqkhoel bhai, ngal naoq bhai

gevg bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aivq bhai maq tsiqdal laivq-u nee mail, Yeiqsul Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal bhai juq khi, aivq-i mail tsel dov-ai thaq nail gaqkhoel juq bhai, daoq bivq-ail ceevq-a nail ngaol. ³ Aivq sil khi gaoq doevq kovq lal-a nail ngaol dai, aqyu juq heeq duq nia lal dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai mee nia phaq nl daiq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Liq tsel n nail lavqkhoel, gaqkhoel juq bhai aivq nail aqmaol bhi moel khi, Miqyail Milkhaoq nail ganl cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁴ Teevq pov aqyu juq jil lai khi aov jaq-u phao, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Yeiqlulsaqlaiq meenq nee mail thaq dov ail haq lao dei-eiq. ‘Ngal nuljuq bhai bivq naol’ dai, Aqbhu Miqyail-i mail ge-ai thaq nail khe-ai, nuljuq ya-u kev dai, daonq dei-eiq dai. Ganl niil aq-u phao, ngaq-i mail cavq nail cov nail bhai, nuljuq ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. ⁵ Yaolhaq yu bhai ulcuvq lavqkhoel-ai ulcuvq saol bhiq-a nail ngaol. Nuljuq mao-ail maq maoq lal mail, Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal nail lavqkhoel, ulcuvq ya saol naol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul kovq dav lai-a nail ganl

⁶ Aqyu juq kovq jil lal khi jaol-u phao: “Heeqphaq-ol, niil aq-il naol Ilsaqlaiqlal nail jeq-e jaq-a bhai milkhaoq bivq kovq naol lai” dai, aqyu juq Yeiqsul bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

⁷ Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge kovq bhiq-a nail: “Aqbhu Miqyail aivq bhai aivq noeqceiv-ai thaq nail yang bhai nuljuq heeq kivq nail maq loq-ail. ⁸ Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal nuljuq nail kovtavq bhai lee kev-u phao, nuljuq bhaqaoq

ya naol. Aq-u phao, Yeiqulsaqlaiq meenq nee mail, Yuldav milkhaoq, Saqmaqliv milkhaoq khi mail, ngjail miljail bhai kev dai, nuljuq ngaq nail salkhil khanq nail tsaol-aq ya pevq lal naol” dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁹ Aivq alhai ge gaq khi, gaqkhoel juq aivq bhai heldaiq-u phao, aivq bhai tsiqdal laivq-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, nqdil aivq bhai uvthaiq-ai thaq nail ngel-i mail, aqyu juq aivq bhai maq moel nia-al.

¹⁰ Yeiqsul kovq dav lai nail bhai gaqkhoel juq heldaiq cov-ai thaq-u phao, aqgaq aqdoi phulleq dai, doi-nq thaq nail tsaol-aq nvq gaq thaiqphuq dai, dov lee khi, aqyu juq nail aqjail bhai thulphaol lee-a nail ngaol. ¹¹ Aqyu nvq gaq ge nail: “Gaqliqlail tsaol-aq juq-ol, khul khi mail nuljuq nqtavq phao gaollel khi heldaiq thailthaiq nail-aiq. Nuljuq nee mail pav-ail khi nqtavq kovtavq bha tsiqdal laivq-a nail bhai, ya daq-a nail Yeiqsul neq, nuljuq nail sivtavq nee nqtavq kovtavq bha kovq dav lai-a nail khe-ai, teevq pov gaoq yavq kha lee nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yuldav nail dodal tsel phal-a nail ganl

¹² Aq-u phao, gaqkhoel juq Saqluq dai khul nail gaoqjaoq nee mail Yeiqulsaqlaiq meenq bha kovq ail-a nail ngaol. Gaoqjaoq al jaoq neq, Yeiqulsaqlaiq meenq nee mail maq eq-ail. Jaol n n-gaol tsao khaoq nail ee dai, eq-ail teevq-eel ngaol. ¹³ Aqyu juq meenq bhai kovq kev ail khi, aqyu juq yavq nail ilkhaol pultavq khe teiv-nvq bha dav lai-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq

neq, Bheiqtuvluv, Yaolhaq, Yaqkov, Aqdaiqlaiq, Pillilpuv, Tholmav, Bhaqthaollaqmail, Maqthaiq, Aqlaqphail nail yaqyov Yaqkov, Seiqlul dai khul nail Silmoq khi mail Yaqkov nail yaqyov Yuldav niil juq ngaol. ¹⁴ Aqyu juq iqsanl mail teevq gaq khe-ai, geeqlaoq hal hal-ail jaol nail ngaol. Aqyu juq nee mail jaol nail juq neq, yaqmai-aq juq, Yeiqsul nail aqma Maqlil khi mail, Yeiqsul nail jaqbheq juq ngaol.

¹⁵ Teevq pov, aqivq jaqbheq Khali yaq juq teevq yal nvq tsel gaq gaoq jil lai khi jaol-u phao, Bheiqtuvluv aqyu juq nail sivatvq bhai thulphaol khi ge nail: ¹⁶ "Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai thaq nail daoq niil daoq maldil ya bhee lal naol. Yeiqsul bhai nieivq lal-a nail juq bhai gailkhaol hevq daiq bhiq-a nail Yuldav nail ganl, Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal iqmoeq-u nee Daqbhil bhai juq khi ge-a nail daoq al daoq ngaol. ¹⁷ Yuldav al gaq, ngadao nail munl lavqkhoel bhai jaol khi, ngadao nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai ganl nl-a nail ngaol.

¹⁸ Aivq mao-ail haqev nail phaql nl khi, ya-a nail aqphoiq nee mail miltsaq teevq tsaol ul-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq uqhuq daoq pov phaql-ail ga-ail khi, aivq nail ovqmav pav-ail khi, aqul iqsanl mail, ga dov lee-a nail ngaol. ¹⁹ Ganl niil ganl Yeiqlulsaqlaiq meengq bha jaol nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, miltsaq al tsaol bhai aqyu juq nail daoq Aqjeiqdaqmal dai khul nail ngaol. Daoqceevq neq, aqsivq nail miltsaq dai, ge movq nail ngaol.

²⁰ Tsiqeeq nail haoqgavq lavqkhoel bhai niail-hai gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol:

‘Aivq nail ilkhaol
iltsoiq tsoiq-ail khi
tsaol-aq maq jaol dai
bhi jiav dei-eiq.
Aivq nail alyaq iqsanl
yu bhai bivq yaoq’ dai,
gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

²¹⁻²² Alheel ngel-i mail, Yeiqsul gaoq doevq kovq lal-a nail ganl, ngadao juq nee mail salkhil tsao khanq nail teevq gaq tsel dov heeq phaqa-ail tsaq nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq al gaq neq, Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Yaolhaq nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai ulcuvq saol-u n-gaol nee, Yeiqsul kovq dav lai-u n-gaol kev dai, ngadao juq nee mail tsao tsao-ail, ngadao juq nee mail jaol nail teevq gaq ya pevq naol” dai, Bheiqtuvlulv ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²³ Aq-u phao, aqyu juq tsaol-aq nvq gaq bhai bhi tsel-a nail ngaol. Iqmoeq khe gaq nail aqmil neq, Yaolsai Bhaqsaqbhal dai khul khi, Yulthul dai iqsanl khul nail ngaol. Nvq gaq teevq gaq neq, Maqthil dail khul nail ngaol. ²⁴⁻²⁵ A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqyu juq geeqlaoq hal hal-ail ge nail: “Tsaol-aq iqsanl nail neema bhai heeq nia nail Heeqphaq-ol, Yuldav neq, saqlaq nail alyaq khi gaqkhoel nail alyaq khaonq-ail ceevq khi, aivq bhai geel-nvq nail jaol duq bhai lai-aoq nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, aivq nail haqqbhoil ganl nl khi, gaqkhoel nail alyaq ya dai niil nvq gaq nail lavqkhoel, naoq-i mail tsel dov-a nail gaq bhai ge lavq yaoq” dai, geeqlaoq hal-a nail ngaol.

²⁶ A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqyu nvq gaq nail aqmil

gevg khi, eellaoq bheq-u phao, Maqthil bhai tsaq lai-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, Maqthil neq, gaqkhoel tsel-nvq gaq nee mail jaol nail alyaq ya-a nail ngaol.

2

Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal yavq kha lee-a nail ganl

¹ Bheiqdeiqgoldeiq* nail bhaoqaiq lav sav nail aqn kev lal-u phao, aqyu juq teevq gaq khe-ai jil lai khi jaol-a nail ngaol. ² Aq-u phao, lilmoel lil ma bhoel nail khe-ai teevq pov taivq-ail, nqtavq nee mail aqthel meel dov-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq-i mail jaoldeel-nvq thaq nail ilkhaol il lao lao-ail aqthel al meel bhee ail-a nail ngaol. ³ Aq-u phao, aqyu juq moeqlal khe-ai dul nail miqjaq miqlail bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. Miqjaq miqlail al juq neq, bhoil-ai thaq khi, yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee nail kovtavq bhai naq lai khi, jiav nail ngaol. ⁴ Aqyu juq iqsanl mail, Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal bhee lal khi, Aqhaqlal Miqyail-i mail bhi ge bhi thail-a nail khe-ai, mee nia phaqq nail daoq ge-a nail ngaol.

⁵ Aq-u phao, Miqyail bhai ev nail Yuldav nail tsaol-aq juq Yeiqlulsaqlaiq meenq bha jaol nail ngaol. Aqyu juq neq, miltsaq kovtavq bhai jiav nail, milkhaoq yaoq khaoq yaoq-ao nee mail lal-a nail ngaol. ⁶ Aqthel al ya gaiq-u phao, tsaol-aq munl munl ma jil lal khi, ge-a nail

* **2:1** 2.1 Bheiqdeiqgoldeiq nail bhaoqaiq neq, Bhaqsaqkhaq bhaoqaiq lav sav gaq khi, ngaq tsel n ngal-aq lav sav nail ngaol.

daoq al daoq bhai yovqgavq nail daoq nee mail yovqgavq ya gaiq-a nail ngel-i mail, noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol. ⁷ Aqyu juq noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq-ail khi ge nail: “Daoq ge thailthaiq nail tsaol-aq niil juq iqsanl mail, Gaqliqlail tsaol-aq maq ngel-ail lai. ⁸ Thailhai phal-iq neq, ngadao juq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee, yovqgavq nail jeq-e nail daoq nee mail khalhai gaiq lee-a nail-ai. ⁹ Ngadao juq neq, Bhaqthil milkhaoq, Miqdil milkhaoq, Illaq milkhaoq, Miq-solbholtaqmil milkhaoq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq, Yuldav khi mail Gaqbhaqdaolciv milkhaoq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq, Bhoqthul khi mail Aqsil-aq milkhaoq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Phuggil khi mail Paqbhullil milkhaoq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq, Iljiltuv milkhaoq khi mail Khulleiqniq milkhaoq aqjail bhai jiav nail Liqbhul milkhaoq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq, Lolmav meenq nee mail lal-a nail daq-i juq, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq maqkhaiq, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail aol thaog nail yu nail jeq-e juq maqkhaiq, Gaqlaqdeiq tsaol-aq khi mail Aqlal tsaol-aq, Miqyail-i mail nl-a nail eeq deede nail ganl juq iqsanl mail, ngadao yovqgavq nail daoq nee mail, yovqgavq ya gaiq-a nail ngaol” dai, ge nail ngaol. ¹² Aqyu juq iqsanl mail noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq lai khi, “Khalheel meeq nial niil neq” dai, teevq gaq nee teevq gaq naldaiq nail ngaol.

¹³ Thailhai ngaol-aog, teevq pav ganav juq neq, khal ge movq-ail ge ge-ail khi, “Aqyu juq neq, jilphee daol bov thaog nail niil” dai, ge nail ngaol.

*Bheiqdeiqgoldeiq nail bhaoqaiq bhai Bheiqtu-
vluv daoq cavq daoq cov cov-a nail ganl*

¹⁴ Aq-u phao, Bheiqtuvluvlav gaqkhoel tsel teevq gaq nee mail thulphaol khi, tsaol-aq al juq bhai aqthel aqkav kav dai, ge bhiq-a nail: “Yuldav nail tsaol-aq khi mail, Yeiqlulsaqlaiq meenq bha khal jaol nail tsaol-aq juq-ol, ngal ganl niil juq ge lavq bhel. Aqmeeq-ai naldaiq dei-eiq. ¹⁵ Tsaol-aq niil juq neq, nuljuq noeq nail khe-ai, jilphee q daol bov-a nail maq ngel-ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, niil aq-il neq, nqhao laoma naqli goiq lavq bhee lal-al teevq-eel ngaol. ¹⁶ Ganl niil neq, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail Yaol-illav-i mail ge-ai tha q nail kheel ngaol.

¹⁷ Yaol-illav ge nail:
‘Miqyail-i mail
ge-ai tha q nail daoq neq,
daoq loi loi lai nail
aqn aqyanq lavqkhoel,
jeq-e jaq-a iqsanl nail
kovtavq bhai,
ngal ngaq nail Aqhaqlal
hoeldav bhiq naol.
Nuljuq nail
yaqmiq yaqyov juq,
Miqyail nail haqbhoil
gedan naol.
Nuljuq nail
malyov yovkhaq juq
aqhaqlal lavqkhoel
nee ya moel naol.
Nuljuq nail
joiqmaoq juq iqsanl,

nyvav mav moel naol.

¹⁸ Aqn aqyanq al
kev lee-u phao,
ngaq nail yaqkav
juq nail kovtavq bhai,
yaqmiq yaqyov
maq tselpav dai,
ngaq nail Aqhaqlal
hoeldav bhiq khi,
ngaq nail haqbhoil
bhi gedan naol.

¹⁹ Nqtavq bhai
noeq-u maq dov nail pha
ngal bhi moel naol.
Ngal miltsaq
kovtavq bhai,
aqshivq, miqjaq
tovq nail khi mail
miqjaq miqkhoiq
bhai bhi heeq
bhi moel nail niil juq
bhi moel naol.

²⁰ Seiqlaiq khaoqsail
eeq deede nail
Heeqphaq Miqyail nail
aqn n-gaol,
miltsaq kovtavq bhai
maq kev lee-u nee mail,
nlma navtsee dai
pevq ail khi,
bhala iqsanl
aqshivq khe-ai,
nel lal naol.

21 Aq-u phao,
 Heeqphaq Yeiqsul bhai
 khal hal nail yaoq
 gaq yaoq-ao nee bhai,
 Miqyail hevqkovq
 bhiq naol' dai,

Yaol-illav ge-ai thaq nail ngaol.

22 Ilsaqlaiqlal nail tsaol-aq juq-ol, ngaq nail
 daoq aqmeeq-ai naldaiq yaoq. Naqsaqlail meeng
 yaq Yeiqsul neq, nuljuq heeq nia nail khe-ai,
 Miqyail aivq bhai juq khi, nuljuq nail sivtavq
 bhai bhaqaoq eeq nail ganl juq, noe-q-u maq
 dov nail pha-q khi mail bhi heeq bhiq moel nail
 pha-q nl-a nail ngaol. Ganl al juq bhai heldaiq-
 u phao, Miqyail aivq bhai salkhil khanq nail
 bhai, bhaqlaoq kheq dai dov lal-a nail ngaol.

23 Iqmoeq-u nee Miqyail heeq nia khi noe-qceiv-ai
 thaq nail khe-ai, Yeiqsul yu nail aqlavq lavqkhoel
 bhai av bhiq nail bhai ya daq-a nail ngaol.
 Nuljuq oeqbal nl nail yu nail jeq-e bhai juq khi,
 aivq bhai lavqyavq kovtavq bhai tavq heivq-a
 nail ngaol. 24 Thailhai ngaol-aq, Miqyail aivq
 bhai gaoq bhi doevq kovq lal-a nail ngaol. Haq
 nail aoq nail sil nail lavqkhoel nee Miqyail aivq
 bhai pheel bhiq-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai
 ngal-aq neq, sil nail pha-q aivq bhai maq nieivq
 thaiq nia-ail. 25 Aivq nail ganl Daqbhil niailhai
 ge-ai thaq nail ngaol:

'Heeqphaq Miqyail
 ngaq nail sivtavq bhai
 khaq mao iqsanl
 jaol nail bhai,
 ngal ya moel-a nail ngaol.

Ngal khaq mao
 iqsanl ivq dai,
 aivq ngaq nail lavqmal
 phao jaol nail ngaol.

²⁶ Alheel ngel-i mail,
 ngaq nail neema
 neesal ya khi,
 ngal lavqkhiq
 tsail nail lavqkhoel,
 daoq ge nail ngaol.

Al ovqtavq,
 ngaq nail aqmaol
 noeqthunq nail
 lavqkhoel aqdoevq
 ya doevq nail ngaol.

²⁷ Khul khi mail dai
 ngal-aq neq,
 naol ngaq nail
 Aqhaqlal bhai
 sil nail milkhaoq bhai
 maq khaonq-ail
 ceevq lavq-al.

Naoq nail
 Tsaolmeeq Tsaolhaol
 gaq nail aqmaol
 maq ya buvq
 maq ya tsiq-ail dai,
 naol nl naol.

²⁸ Aqdoevq bhi
 doevq nail gailkhaol
 naol ngaq bhai cavq
 naq lavq-a nail ngaol.
 Naol ngaq-ai nee mail

jaol nail ngel-i mail,
 ngal lavqkhiq
 tsail nail phaḡ
 bhee nail ngaol' dai,

Daqbhil ge-ai thaḡ nail ngaol.

²⁹ Aqivḡ jaqbheḡ juḡ-ol, eeq dee heel deedee nail, ngadao nail aqbhu heeqphaḡ Daqbhil nail ganl, ngal nuljuḡ bhai daolcoev dai, ge lavḡ bhel. Aivḡ sil khi, aivḡ bhai bavḡ pheeḡ-a nail luḡdaol yanḡgaol kev dai, ngadao juḡ jaol nail bha jiaḡ nail ngaol. ³⁰ Aivḡ neḡ, Miḡyail nail haḡbhoil gedan nail teevḡ ḡaḡ pevḡ khi, Miḡyail-i mail aivḡ bhai saljial khanḡ-ai thaḡ nail phaḡ bhai, aivḡ heeḡ nia nail ngaol. 'Daqbhil nail jeḡ-e jaḡ-a lavqkhoel, Daqbhil khe-ai dul nail heeqphaḡ teevḡ ḡaḡ bhi doḡ lal naol' dai, Miḡyail daoḡma saljial khanḡ-ai thaḡ nail ngaol.

³¹ Alheel ngel-i mail, Khali ḡaoḡ doevḡ kovḡ lal nail ganl, iqmoeq-u nee mail Daqbhil noeqheeq noeqmoel khi, ge-ai thaḡ nail ngaol. Ge-ai thaḡ nail al neḡ, sil nail milkhaoḡ nail lavqkhoel, Khali bhai maḡ khaonḡ nail nee ovḡtavḡ, aivḡ nail aḡmaol maḡ ya buḡḡ maḡ ya tsiḡ-ail dai, ge-ai thaḡ nail ngaol. ³² Miḡyail neḡ, Yeiqsul al ḡaḡ bhai ḡaoḡ bhi doevḡ kovḡ lal-a nail ngaol. Nvjuḡ iqsanl mail ganl al salkhil khanḡ nail ngaol. ³³ Alheel ngel-i mail, Miḡyail nail lavḡmal phao aivḡ bhai thaḡeeḡ thaḡheel khi, Meeḡnail Haolnail Aḡhaḡlal bivḡ naol dai, Aqbhu Miḡyail-i mail daoḡma saljial jaḡ-ai thaḡ nail khe-ai, aivḡ bhai bivḡ-a nail ngaol. Niil aḡ-il nuljuḡ ya ḡaiḡ ya moel thailthaiḡ nail khe-ai, Yeiqsul Aḡhaḡlal Miḡyail hoeldav lavḡ-a nail ngaol. ³⁴⁻³⁵ Daqbhil

neq, nqtavq kovtavq bha dav lai-a nail maq ngel-ail. Thailhai ngaol-aoq, aivq ge nail:

‘Heeqphaq Miqyail
ngaq nail Heeqphaq

bhai ge bhiq-a nail:

Naoq bhai neejlav
jiav nail tsaol-aq bhai,

naoq nail aqkhill

kov-uvq bhai

ngal bhi jaol-u n-gaol kev dai,

ngaq nail lavqmal phao

jaoldeel yaoq’ dai,

Daqbhill ge-ai thaq nail ngaol.

³⁶ Alheel ngel-i mail, Ilsaqlaiqlal nail jeq-e jaq-a iqsanl mail niilniai aqmeeq-ai heeq kivq thaq-ai yaoq. Nuljuq-i mail lavqyavq kovtavq bhai tavq heivq-a nail Yeiqsul al gaq bhai, Miqyail-i mail Heeqphaq khi mail Khali bhi pevq lal-a nail ngaol” dai, Bheiqtuvluv ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁷ Tsaol-aq al juq daoq al daoq ya gaiq-u phao, aqyu juq nail neema lavqkhoel bhai suqsaq lal bhiq khi, “Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, nvjuq khalhai ya khi nail-aiq” dai, Bheiqtuvluv khi mail gaqkhoel yaoq juq yaoq bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁸ Bheiqtuvluv aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Miqyail nuljuq nail oeqbal phaiq nia dai, nuljuq yaoq gaq yaoq nee, oeqbal noe q pov khi, Yeiqsul Khali nail aqmil kov-uvq nee ulcuvq saol yaoq. Alhai nl haq neq, nuljuq Miqyail-i mail bivq-ai leevq-a nail kovpavq, Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal ya naol. ³⁹ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ‘Nuljuq bhai Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal bivq naol’ dai, Miqyail-i mail ge-ai thaq nail

daoqma saljial daoq nuljuq nail haqbhoil iqsanl, nuljuq nail yaq nail haqbhoil iqsanl, eqyal bha jaol nail tsaol-aq juq nail haqbhoil iqsanl, ngadao nail Heeqphaq Miqyail-i mail khal khul nail tsaol-aq juq nail haqbhoil iqsanl, ge-ai thaq nail ngaol” dai, Bheiqtuvluv ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴⁰ Bheiqtuvluv neq, aqyu juq bhai mee nia pha q ge ge-ail cavq bhiq cov bhiq khi, gaq gaoq bivq-a nail ngaol. “Yeel niil yeel bhai doevq nail haqev nail tsaol-aq niil juq nail kovtavq bhai kev lee nail khi lainq-ai thaq nail pha q nail lavqkhoel bhai, nuljuq ya jel-ail dai, hevqkovq nail pha q bhai hav bhoel yaoq” dai, gaq bivq-a nail ngaol.

⁴¹ Aivq daoq cavq daoq cov cov nail bhai tsaol-aq maodai gaq neema thaqtsaol lal khi, ulcuvq saol-a nail ngaol. Aq-u n-gaol, tsaol-aq hail hinl gaq bhee dai, aqyu juq nail munl bhai aol lal-a nail ngaol.

Khali yaq juq khalhai nl-a nail ganl

⁴² Tsaol-aq al juq neq, gaqkhoel juq-i mail cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail daoq naldaiq nail nee ovqtavq, teevq gaq nee teevq gaq aqtsaoq tsaoq nail ngaol. Aqyu juq jaq tavq daol tavq nail nee ovqtavq, geeqlaoq hal nail ngaol. Aqyu juq khaq mao iqsanl al juq nl nail ngaol. ⁴³ Aq-u phao, tsaol-aq iqsanl mail noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq-ail khi geesil nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, gaqkhoel juq neq, noeq-u maq dov nail pha q khi mail bhi heeq bhi moel nail juq mee nia pha q nl dol lavq-a nail ngaol. ⁴⁴ Yeiqsul bhai neema thaqtsaol nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail teevq munl taivq-ail munl khi, nlmaoq iqsanl mail teevq gaq

khe-ai yuq-a nail ngaol. ⁴⁵ Aqyu juq yovqgavq nail nlmaoq juq gaoq khi, loq nail tsaol-aq juq bhai bhoil bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁴⁶ Aqyu juq yaoq n yaoq n nee mail uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma bhai teevq gaq khe-ai jil lai nail nee ovqtavq, aqyu juq nail neema neenuq neebeiv aol khi ilkhaol bhai lavqkhiq tsail deedee nail lavqkhoel, jaq tavq daol tavq nail ngaol. ⁴⁷ Aqyu juq Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq iqsanl mail aqyu juq bhai neekhaol sil nail ngaol. Hevqkovq nail phaqa ya-a nail tsaol-aq juq, teevq n nee teevq n aqyu juq nail munl lavqkhoel bhai bhi mao lai dai, Miqyail nl-a nail ngaol.

3

Aqkhill maq meeq nail teevq gaq bhai lav meeq bhiq-a nail ganl

¹ Teevq n neq, geeqlaoq hal nail yanq pevq nail kivq hail lail ma phao, naqli hail lavq bhai, Bheiqtuvluv khi mail Yaolhaq aqyu nvq gaq uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma bhai lai-a nail ngaol. ² Aq-u phao, a bhai doevq lee-u nee mail aqkhill khil khi khi nail teevq gaq jaol nail ngaol. Uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma bhai aol lai nail juq bhai bhi hal jaq nail dai khi, yaoq n yaoq n nee yu aivq bhai bal lavq bhiq nail ngaol. Uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma bhai jiav nail, mao-ail heldaiq meeq nail govkhoiq dai khul nail aqjail bhai, aivq bhai bhi jaol-a nail ngaol. ³ Aivq Bheiqtuvluv khi mail Yaolhaq uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma bhai aol lai nail bhai ya moel-u

phao, aqyu nvq gaq bhai hal-a nail ngaol. ⁴ Aq-u phao, Bheiqtuvluv khi mail Yaolhaq aivq bhai heldaiq khi, “Nv-nvq gaq bhai heldaiq yaoq” dai, Bheiqtuvluv aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁵ Aqyu nvq gaq ngaq bhai teevq pha q ganav bivq lavq nail jaol-aq dai, noeq khi, aivq aqyu nvq gaq bhai aqmeeq-ai heldaiq-a nail ngaol.

⁶ Aq-u phao, Bheiqtuvluv ge nail: “Ngal phul heel maq aol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, ngal aol nail pha q naoq bhai bivq naol. Naqsaqlail meenq yaq Yeiqsul Khali nail aqmil kov-uvq nee thul khi, gailkhaol tsaol-aivq yaoq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁷ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Bheiqtuvluv tsaol-aq al gaq nail lavqmal lavq nee mail he thul bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, teevq pov taivq-ail aivq nail aqkhil pavq-uvq khi mail cilmeiv phuqlul gaq aol lal-a nail ngaol. ⁸ Aivq tsaol thul lal khi, gailkhaol tsaol-aivq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq tsaol tsaol-ail tsaol khi, Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq nail lavqkhoel, aqyu nvq gaq nee mail, uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma bhai aol lai-a nail ngaol. ⁹ Aivq gailkhaol tsaol tsaol-ail Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq nail bhai, a bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq juq ya moel-a nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Aivq neq, mao-ail heldaiq meeq nail govkhoiq bhai jaoldeel khi hal jaq hal daol nail al gaq pevq nail bhai, aqyu juq heldaiq heeq-u phao, aivq alhai pevq lal-a nail bhai noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol.

Uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma lavqkhoel bhai Bheiqtuvluv daoq cavq daoq cov cov-a nail ganl

¹¹ Tsaol-aq al gaq, Bheiqtuvluv khi mail Yaolhaq bhai nieivq thaiq-ai thaq-u phao, tsaol-aq

iqsanl mail noeq-u maq dov dai pevq-ail khi, aqyu nvq gaq jaol nail, Saollavmoq nail gaqnaq yavqtsael tsoel ma dai khul nail dao bhai tsaol-aivq-a nail ngaol. ¹² Aqyu juq tsaol lavq nail bhai Bheiqtuvluv ya moel-u phao, tsaol-aq al juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Ilsaqlaiqlal nail tsaol-aq juq-ol, nuljuq khul khi mail ganl niil ganl bhai noeq-u maq dov dai pevq nail-aiq. Nv-nvq gaq neq, nv-nvq gaq nail bhaqaoq khi mail nv-nvq gaq meeq nail haol nail bhaqda nee, tsaol-aq niil gaq bhai gailkhaol bhi tsao nia lal-a nail dai, nuljuq noeq khi, nv-nvq gaq bhai taivq-ail heldaiq nail laiq. ¹³ Aqbhaqlaqhaq, Ilcav, Yaqkov, aqyu juq nail Miqyail pevq khi, ngadao nail aqphiq aqbhal nail Miqyail neq, aivq nail Yaqkav Yeiqsul bhai seiqlaiq khaoqsail bivq-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, nuljuq aivq bhai yu nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq khi, heeqphaq Phillav aivq bhai phaiq naol dai, noeqceiv-ai thaq khi ngaol-aog, Phillav nail sivtavq bhai, nuljuq aivq bhai khaonq ha-a nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Nuljuq neq, meeq nail haol nail, tsaq nail daol nail gaq bhai khaonq ha khi, yu bhai heivq-a nail gaq bhai hal dov-a nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Nuljuq neq, aqdoevq bhi doevq lavq-a nail aqheel gaq bhai heivq-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, Miqyail aivq bhai gaoq bhi doevq kovq lal-a nail ngaol. Nv-nvq gaq neq, al nail ganl salkhil khanq nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Nuljuq-i mail ya heeq ya moel-a nail tsaol-aq niil gaq, gaq aol lal-a nail neq, aivq Yeiqsul nail aqmil bhai neema thaqtsaol-a nail ngel-i mail, aqmil al aivq bhai, gaq bhi aol lal-a nail ngaol. Yeiqsul bhaqda nee aivq neema thaqtsaol lal khi, nuljuq-i mail

ya moel-a nail khe-ai, neema thaqtsaol nail al bhaqda nee, aivq meeq lai-a nail ngaol.

¹⁷ Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, nuljuq nail aqivq aqtsu juq maq heeq nia nail ngel-i mail nl-a nail khe-ai, nuljuq iqsanl maq heeq nia nail ngel-i mail, alhai nl-a nail ngaol dai, ngal heeq kivq naol. ¹⁸ 'Khali neq, haq nail aoq nail pha q bhai ya daq khi ya sil naol' dai, Miqyail aivq nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq bhai juq khi, iqmoeq-u nee ge-ai tha q nail khe-ai, Miqyail nl bhee-a nail ngaol. ¹⁹ Alheel ngel-i mail, Miqyail nuljuq nail oeqbal tsiqhaol lavq nia dai, oeqbal noeq pov khi, aivq jaol nail bhai kovq lal yaoq. ²⁰ Alhai nl haq neq, Miqyail nuljuq bhai neesal bhi ya khi, gaq teevq bhee bivq lavq nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, nuljuq nail haqbhoil tsel dov-ai tha q nail Yeiqsul dai mil-ai tha q nail Khali, aivq khoel-ai leevq nail ngaol. ²¹ Miqyail neq, aq-u nee mail aivq nail haqbhoil gedan nail meeq nail haol nail juq bhai juq khi ge-ai tha q nail khe-ai, yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee mail aqsivq lav phal nail yanq maq kev lal-u kev dai, Yeiqsul neq, nqtavq kovtavq bhai ya jaol nail ngaol. ²² Molseiq-i mail ge-ai tha q nail: 'Nuljuq nail Heeqphaq Miqyail ngaq bhai khoel-ai leevq-a nail khe-ai, nuljuq nail jeq-e jaq-a nail lavqkhoel, aivq nail haqbhoil gedan nail teevq gaq, nuljuq nail haqbhoil khoel-ai leevq naol. Al gaq, khal ge nail daoq nuljuq ya naldaiq naol. ²³ Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail al gaq nail daoq maq naldaiq nail tsaol-aq khul gaq maqkhaiq, aivq nail jeq-e jaq-a lavqkhoel nee ya the ha naol' dai, aivq ge-ai tha q nail ngaol.

²⁴ Saqmeqlal nail yeel nee mail haoqnao khal

dov lee-a nail Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail, yanq niil nail ganl ge-ai thaq nail ngaol. ²⁵ Nuljuq neq, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq nail aqjievq lilheel ngaol. 'Naoq nail aqjievq lilheel bhaqda nee jeq-e jaq-a iqsanl mail, geeqlaoq ya naol' dai, Miqyail Aqhbhaqlaqhaq bhai ge bhiq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Nuljuq nail aqphiq aqbhal bhai ge bhiq-ai thaq nail daoqma saljial al daoq nail lavqkhoel, nuljuq iqsanl aol nail ngaol. ²⁶ Miqyail aivq nail Yaqkav* Yeiqsul bhai khoel-ai leevq khi, nuljuq jaol nail bha iqmoeq bhi lee-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nuljuq nail lavqkhoel, yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee yovqgavq nail haqev nail pha q bhai khaonq ha dai, aivq nail Yaqkav bhai alhai khoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. Nuljuq haqev nail pha q khaonq ha haq neq, Miqyail nuljuq bhai geeqlaoq bivq lavq naol" dai, Bheiqtuvluv aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

4

Yuldav tsaol-aq nail aqivq aqtsu juq Bheiqtuvluv khi mail Yaolhaq bhai yalkhaq dal-a nail ganl

¹ Bheiqtuvluv khi mail Yaolhaq aqyu nvq gaq, tsaol-aq al juq bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq thailthaiq-u phao, Philma juq, uqhuq thaog nail ilkhaol il ma bhai lovqphail nail juq nail kovtavq bhai uvthaiq nail eeq nail heel nail gaq khi mail, Saqduqgail juq lee-a nail ngaol. ² Aqyu nvq gaq tsaol-aq al juq bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq thailthaiq

* **3:26** 3.26 Niil daoq khe Yaqkav neq, Meiqsilya bhai ge nail ngaol.

nail bhai maqkhaiq, Yeiqsul sil thaq nail tsaol-aq bhai gaoq bhi doevq kovq lal nia nail ganl cavq bhiq thailthaiq nail bhai maqkhaiq, lee kev-a nail tsaol-aq al juq ya gaiq-a nail ngel-i mail, neema phail nail ngaol. ³ Alheel ngel-i mail, aqyu nvq gaq bhai nieivq khi, niaohao n-gaol kev dai, thaonq bhai laol-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aq-u n-gaol neq, nqkivq kivq lee-aig nail ngaol. ⁴ Aqyu nvq gaq-i mail cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail daoq bhai ya gaiq-a nail tsaol-aq maodai gaq, Yeiqsul bhai neema thaqtsaol lal-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq neq, yaqyov-aq taivq-ail ngaq hinl gaq bhee nail ngaol.

⁵ Yaoq n yaoq, uvthaiq nail yovkav juq, aqivq aqtsu juq khi mail, aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail juq, Yeiqsulsaqlaiq meenq bha jil lai-a nail ngaol. ⁶ Philma Aqnaq, Gaqyaqphal, Yaolhaq, Aqleiqsaqdul khi mail, Philma nail jeq-e jaq-a iqsanl mail jil lal-a nail ngaol. ⁷ Aqyu juq gaqkhoel al nvq gaq bhai aqyu juq nail gaoltsi bhai hevq thaq khi, “Nul-nq nvq gaq, khaq sil gaq nail bhaqaoq, khaq sil gaq nail aqmil bhai juq juq-ail, thailhai nl nail-aig” dai, naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

⁸ Aq-u phao, Bheiqtuvluv nail lavqkhoel Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal teevq bhee jaol khi, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Jeq-e jaq-a nail kovtavq bhai uvthaiq nail yovkav juq khi aqivq aqtsu juq-ol. ⁹ Aqkhill maq meeq nail niil gaq bhai nl bhiq-a nail meeq nail ganl khi mail, aivq khalhai khi meeq lai-a nail ganl, nv-nvq gaq bhai naldaiq nail dai ngal-aq neq, ¹⁰ nuljuq iqsanl khi mail Ilsaqlaiqlal nail tsaol-aq iqsanl

mail, niilniai aqmeeq-ai heeq kivq thaq-ai yaoq. Nuljuq-i mail lavqyavq kovtavq bhai tavq heivq khi, Miqyail-i mail gaoq bhi doevq kovq lal-a nail, Naqsaqlail meengq yaq Yeiqsul Khali nail aqmil bhaqda nee, tsaol-aq thoil gaq meeq lai khi, nuljuq nail sivtavq bhai thulphaol-nvq thaq nail ngaol. ¹¹ Yeiqsul neq, nuljuq ilkhaol cov nail tsaol-aq-i mail bavq ha-a nail lovmav al heeq pevq khi ngaol-aq, jioivqloiv daoqthaoq bhai kaovq nail lovmav heeq ma pevq lal-a nail ngaol.

¹² Aivq maq ngel haq neq, yaoq gaq yaoq teevq gaq gail, maq hevqkovq nia-ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngadao hevqkovq nail phaqa ya dai, aivq nail aqmil maq ngel haq neq, tsaol-aq bhai bivq-ai thaq nail aqmil yaoq mil yaoq maq jiav-ail” dai, Bheiqtuvluv ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹³ Bheiqtuvluv khi mail Yaolhaq geesil nail neema maq aol nail bhai, aqyu juq ya moel-a nail ngel-i mail, noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqyu nvq gaq haoqgavq maodai maq saol daiq thaq nail nl jaq keivq daol nail tsaol-aq ngaol. Aqyu nvq gaq Yeiqsul nee mail jaol daiq-a nail ngaol dai iqsanl, aqyu juq heeq nia nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Al ovqtavq, aqkhill meeq lai-a nail al gaq, aqyu nvq gaq nee mail thulphaol-nvq thaq nail bhai, aqyu juq ya moel-a nail ngel-i mail, khul teevq phaqa iqsanl, maq ge nia-ail. ¹⁵ Aq-u phao, aqyu nvq gaq bhai maoqbhaoq nl nail aqduq nee mail bhi dov ail-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqyu juq taivq-ail ge tsaogaq pheeljaq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Aqyu juq ge nail: “Ngadao juq tsaol-aq niil nvq gaq bhai khalhai khi bhiq heeq. Khul khi mail dai

ngal-aq neq, aqyu nvq gaq bhi heeq bhi moel nail niil pha q nl nail bhai, Yeiglulsaqlaiq meenq bha jaol nail tsaol-aq juq iqsanl mail ya heeq ya moel-a nail ngel-i mail, ngadao juq khul teevq pha q iqsanl, maq ge kivq-ail. ¹⁷ Thailhai ngaol-a oq, ganl niil ganl yu bhai maq bhi gaiq-ail dai, 'Aqmil al mil bhai juq juq-ail teevq gaq bhai iqsanl tha q gaoq cavq bhiq cov bhiq dei-eiq' dai, aqyu nvq gaq bhai aqkav kav dai ge bhiq naol" dai, ge tsa oq pheeljaq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁸ A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqyu juq aqyu nvq gaq bhai khul kovq khi, "Yeiqsul nail aqmil bhai juq juq-ail teevq peivq-ail tha q gaoq ge tha q gaoq cavq tha q gaoq cov bhiq dei-eiq" dai, dao q bivq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁹ Thailhai ngaol-a oq, Bheiqtuvluv khi mail Yaolhaq aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Miqyail nail dao q naldaiq nail nee maqtsil nuljuq nail dao q naldaiq nail neq, Miqyail nail sivatvq bhai tsa q naol lai q. Nuljuq yovqgavq bhai yovqgavq saol-nvq dai q yao q. ²⁰ Nv-nvq gaq neq, nv-nvq gaq-i mail ya gaiq ya moel-a nail ganl juq maq ge maq thail mail, maq jaol kivq-ail" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²¹ Aqyu juq, aqyu nvq gaq bhai aqkav kav dai, gaoq ge bhiq khi, phai q bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aqyu nvq gaq bhai khalhai ya khoeq ya jiovq bhiq nail dai, aqyu juq oeqbal maq halpov moel-al. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, tsaol-aq al gaq meeq lal-a nail ngel-i mail, tsaol-aq iqsanl mail Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq nail ngaol. ²² Miqyail-i mail bhi heeq bhi moel nail pha q nl khi, lav meeq bhiq-a nail al gaq, liq tsel kovq jai q ail-a oq nail ngaol.

Khali yaq juq gaq kav lal dai, geeqlaoq hal nail ganl

²³ Bheiqtuvluv khi mail Yaolhaq bhai phaiq bhiq-u phao, aqyu nvq gaq neq, aqyu nvq gaq nail aqtsaoq juq jaol nail bha kovq ail-a nail ngaol. Philma juq khi mail aqivq aqtsu juq aqyu nvq gaq bhai khal ge bhiq-a nail iqsanl mail, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ²⁴ Aqyu juq ya gaiq-u phao, neema teevq heeq taivq-ail tavq khi, Miqyail bhai hal-a nail: "Iqsanl nail kovtavq bhai uvthaiq nail Heeqphaq-ol, naol neq, nq teivq mil teivq teivq-a nail gaq ngaol. Iqyaq iqma bhai iqsanl, teivq-a nail ngaol. Khal jaol khal jiav nail iqsanl mail, naoq-i mail teivq-ai thaq nail ngaol. ²⁵ Naol Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal bhai juq khi, naoq nail yaqkav Daqphil nail moeqthaoq lavqkhoel nee mail niailhai bhi ge-a nail ngaol:

'Khul khi mail
 yu nail jeq-e juq,
 neema phail
 deedee nail ngel-aiq.
 Khul khi mail
 miltsaq tsaol-aq yaq juq
 ganl maq tsoiq nail
 pha q bhai
 saol-nvq nail ngel-aiq.

²⁶ Heeqphaq Miqyail
 khi mail
 aivq-i mail aqtseel
 hoeldav-ai thaq nail
 Khali bhai
 genl dev nail dai khi,

miltsaq nail heeqphaq juq
 khi mail
 uvthaiq nail juq iqsanl
 thul lal khi
 bhoi lal jil lal-a nail ngaol.'

²⁷ Naoq-i mail aqtseel hoeldav-ai thaq nail naoq nail Meeqnail Haolnail Yaqkav Yeiqsul bhai genl dev nail dai khi, heeqphaq Heiqlol khi mail, heeqphaq Bhoqthil Phillav, yu nail jeq-e juq khi mail Ilsaqlaiqlal nail tsaol-aq iqsanl, meenq niil meenq nail lavqkhoel bhai teevq gaq khe-ai, jil lai-a nail ngaol. ²⁸ Aqyu juq neq, naoq nail bhaqaoq khi mail naol neema tsaq nail khe-ai pevq lal dai, aq-u nee naoq-i mail noeqceiv-ai thaq nail juq, jil lai khi nl-a nail ngaol. ²⁹ Heeqphaq-ol, aqyu juq nvjuq bhai lav cov nail dai khi, lainq-ai thaq nail bhai heldaiq khi, naoq nail yaqkav pevq nail nvjuq bhai naoq nail daoq ge bhiq thail bhiq-u phao, geesil nail neema maq aol dai, tsaojao-ai lavq yaoq. ³⁰ Nal nail goel nail bhai lav mee q nia dai, naoq nail aqlavq gaol tsaq khi, naoq nail Meeqnail Haolnail Yaqkav Yeiqsul nail aqmil bhaqda nee bhi heeq bhi moel nail pha q khi mail noe q-u maq dov nail pha q nl yaoq" dai, aqyu juq geeqlaoq hal-a nail ngaol.

³¹ Aqyu juq geeqlaoq hal gaq-u phao, aqyu juq-i mail jaol nail ilkhaol al il dao lal-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq iqsanl mail, Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal bhee lal khi, geesil nail neema maq aol dai, Miqyail nail daoq ge bhiq thail bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Nlmaoq iqsanl mail teevq gaq khe-ai yuq-a nail ganl

³² Yeiqsul bhai neema thaqtsaol nail munl mul lao-ail neema teevq heeq taivq-ail tavq khi, neenoeq teevq pha q taivq-ail noeq nail ngaol. Khul gaq maqkhaiq, yovqgavq jia v nail nlmaoq juq, yovqgavq nail ngaol dai maq ge dai, khal jia v nail nlmaoq juq iqsanl mail, teevq gaq khe-ai yuq-a nail ngaol. ³³ Heeqphaq Yeiqsul gaoq doevq kovq lal-a nail ganl, gaqkhoel juq eeq deede e nail bhaqaoq teevq bhee aol nail lavqkhoel nee salkhil khanq nail ngaol. Aqyu juq iqsanl nail kovtavq bhai Miqyail nail geeqlaoq eeljaol eeq deede e nail ngaol. ³⁴⁻³⁵ Aqyu juq nail lavqkhoel haq nail aoq nail teevq gaq iqsanl maq jaol-ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, miltsaq khi mail ilkhaol khal jia v nail juq, miltsaq khi mail ilkhaol gaoq khi, ya-a nail phul gaqkhoel juq nail sivtavq bhai oil tha q lal-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq nail munl lavqkhoel jaol nail teevq gaq nee teevq gaq loq nail khe-ai, bhoil bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁶ Gulbhaqlul eeljaol laol-n bhai doevq lee-a nail Leiqbhil nail jeq-e jaq-a, Yaolsai dai mil-ai tha q nail teevq gaq jaol nail ngaol. Gaqkhoel juq aivq bhai Bhaqnaqbhal dai mil phal bhiq-a nail ngaol. Bhaqnaqbhal dai ge nail neq, gaq bivq nail gaq dai, ge movq nail ngaol. ³⁷ Aivq neq, aivq nail miltsaq gaoq khi, ya-a nail phul al gaqkhoel juq nail sivtavq bhai oil tha q lal-a nail ngaol.

Aqnaqnil khi mail Saqphillav Miqyail bhai goiqbhaoq bhaoq nail ganl

¹ Aqnaqnil dai mil-ai thaq nail gaq khi mail aivq nail khaqma Saqphillav, aqyu nvq maolyaq iqsanl, miltsaq teevq tsaol gaoq-a nail ngaol.

² Aqyu nvq maolyaq neema tsaq khi, gaoq ya-a nail aqphoiq al teevq bhoil oil thaq-ail ceevq khi, teevq bhoil taivq-ail gaqkhoel juq nail sivtavq bhai oil thaq lai-a nail ngaol.

³ Bheigtuvluy ge nail: “Aqnaqnil-ol, Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal bhai goiqbhaoq bhaoq-a nail maqkhaiq, miltsaq aqphoiq teevq bhoil oil thaq-ail ceevq-a nail bhai maqkhaiq, naol thailhai nl movq nail neema teevq bhee aol lal dai, khul khi mail neivq Saqdaq naoq bhai bhi uvthaiq-a nail-aiq. ⁴ Miltsaq al maq gaoq-u nee mail, naoq nail maq ngel ail laiq. Gaoq khi mail ya-a nail aqphoiq iqsanl naoq nail maq ngel-ail laiq. Khul khi mail thailhai nl nail dai, naol noeq-a nail-aiq. Naol tsaol-aq bhai goiqbhaoq bhaoq-a nail maq ngel-ail. Miqyail bhai goiqbhaoq bhaoq-a nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁵ Aqnaqnil daoq al daoq ya gaiq-u phao, ga tsuq-ail khi sil-a nail ngaol. Ganl al ya gaiq-a nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail geesil deedee nail ngaol.

⁶ Aq-u phao, yaqyov-aq yaqnoil juq thul lal khi, maoltoev toev khi, bavq duq ail-a nail ngaol.

⁷ A bhai nee ngal-aq, naqli hail lavq niidai khaiq-ail khi, aivq nail khaqma gaq gaoq lal-a nail ngaol. Pevq lal-a nail ganl al juq aivq nail khaqma gaq teevq peivq-ail maq heeq nia-ail. ⁸ “Nul-nq nvq gaq-i mail miltsaq gaoq-a nail,

aqphoiq niidai teevq-eel ngaol laiq” dai, Bheiq-tuvluv aivq bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol. “Niidai teevq-eel ngaol” dai, aivq ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁹ Bheiqtuvluv aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Nul-nq nvq gaq neema teevq heeq taivq-ail tavq khi, khul khi mail Miqyail nail Aqhaqlal bhai laonqdaiq nail-aiq. Thoig, naoq nail yovjil bhai bavq duq ail-a nail juq govkhoiq bhai kovq kev lal-aog nial. Aqyu juq naoq bhai iqsanl bal-aivq naol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁰ Yaqmai-aq al gaq iqsanl, teevq pov taivq-ail, Bheiqtuvluv nail aqkhill daoqthaoq bhai ga tsuq-ail khi sil-a nail ngaol. Yaqyov-aq yaqnoil juq aol lal-u phao, yaqmai-aq al gaq sil-ai thaq nail bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, aivq bhai iqsanl, aivq nail yovjil nail aqjail bhai duqpheeq ail-a nail ngaol. ¹¹ Aq-u phao, Khali yaq munl lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail, ganl al ya gaiq-a nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail geesil deedeel nail ngaol.

Gaqkhoel juq bhi heeq bhi moel nail phaqq mee nia phaqq nl-a nail ganl

¹² Gaqkhoel juq tsaol-aq nail sivtavq bhai bhi heeq bhi moel nail phaqq khi mail noeq-u maqq dov nail mee nia phaqq nl-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq iqsanl mail neema teevq heeq taivq-ail tavq khi, Saollavmoq nail gaqnaq yavqtsoel tsoel ma bhai jil lai-a nail ngaol. ¹³ Yu teevq gaq iqsanl aqyu juq nee mail maqq jil lai tseq khi ngaol-aog, tsaol-aq maodai aqyu juq bhai ev lal-a

nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Yaqyov-aq maqkhaiq, yaqmai-aq maqkhaiq, Yeiqsul bhai neema thaqtsaol lal-a nail tsaol-aq juq mao jaiq lal-a nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Bheigtuvluv gailkhaol tsaol-aivq-u phao, aivq nail nelne taivq-ail ngaol-aq, nal nail goel nail tsaol-aq bhai aqhaiq bhi haiq bav ail nail dai khi, yu nal nail goel nail tsaol-aq bhai bal lavq khi, gailkhaol gailbhaq bhai iqjial khi mail aildeel kovtavq bhai bavq iqthaiq-ai thaq nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Yeiqlulsaqlaiq meenq nail aqjail bhai jiaq nail meenq juq nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq maodai, Yeiqlulsaqlaiq meenq bha jil lal-a nail ngaol. Nal nail tsaol-aq juq khi mail neivq aol nail tsaol-aq juq bhai hel lavq-u phao, aqyu juq iqsanl mail meeq lai-a nail ngaol.

Gaqkhoel juq khoeq nail jiovaq nail bhai ya daq-a nail ganl

¹⁷ Aq-u phao, Philma khi mail Saqduqgail nail munl lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail aqyu juq nail aqtsaoq iqsanl mail neekhaol maq sil nail lavqkhoel nee neema phail deede lal bhiq-a nail ngel-i mail, teevq gaq khe-ai tsaq thul lal-a nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Aqyu juq gaqkhoel juq bhai nieivq khi, thaonq bhai laol-a nail ngaol. ¹⁹ Thailhai ngaol-aq, Heeqphaq Miqyail nail nqtavq gaqkhoel teevq gaq hul-iq tsilma thaonq nail lolgov phao khi, aqyu juq bhai hevq dol-aivq khi ge bhiq-a nail: ²⁰ "Nuljuq, lai yaoq. Uqhuq thaq nail ilkhaol il ma lavqkhoel bhai thulphaol khi, tsaol-aq al juq bhai aqsivq doevq phal lal nail ganl teevq bhee teevq lovq ge bhiq thail bhiq lai yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²¹ Aqyu juq daoq al daoq ya gaiq-a nail ngel-i mail, nqhao navqmav-ail uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma bhai aol lai khi cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, Philma juq khi mail aivq nail aqtsaoq juq lal khi, maoqbhaoq nl nail munl munl ma khi mail llsaqlaiqlal tsaol-aq nail aqivq aqtsu juq bhai khul jil-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, “Thaonq bhai aol nail gaqkhoel juq bhai, hevq dov ail yaoq” dai, daoq bivq-a nail ngaol. ²² Khoel gai-aivq-a nail tsaol-aq al juq thaonq bhai ail kev-u phao, gaqkhoel juq bhai maq moel-al. Aq-u phao, aqyu juq maoqbhaoq nl nail munl munl ma juq jaol nail bha kovq lai khi, niailhai ge bhiq lai-a nail ngaol: ²³ “Thaonq nail lolgov aqmeeq-ai pheeqthaiq-ai thaq khi, lovg nail tsaol-aq juq iqsanl lolgov bhai lovg nail bhai, nvjuq ya moel-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, nvjuq lolgov phao daiq-u phao, tsaol-aq teevq gaq-ail maq jaol-ail” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ²⁴ Philma aqivq juq khi mail, uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma bhai lovgphail nail juq nail kovtavq bhai uvthaiq nail eeq nail heel nail gaq daoq al daoq ya gaiq-u phao, khalhai pevq lal thaq nail-aiq dai, noeq-u maq dov-ail.

²⁵ Aq-u phao, tsaol-aq teevq gaq aol lal khi ge nail: “Nuljuq-i mail thaonq bhai laol-ai thaq nail tsaol-aq al juq, niil aq-il uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma bhai thulphaol khi, a bhai jaol nail juq bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq thailthaiq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ²⁶ Eeq nail heel nail tsaol-aq al gaq aivq nail tsaol-aq juq hevq khi, gaqkhoel juq bhai hevq ail-a nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq munl munl ma al juq aqyu juq bhai lovmav liv lal nail bhai

geesil nail ngel-i mail, gaqkhoel juq bhai khal nl movq-ail maq nl bhiq dai, hel lavq-a nail ngaol.

²⁷ Gaqkhoel juq bhai hel lavq khi, maoqbhaoq nl nail tsaol-aq juq nail sivtavq bhai bhi jaol-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, Philma aqyu juq bhai naldaiq nail: ²⁸ “Aqmil niil mil bhai juq juq-ail, thaq gaoq cavq thaq gaoq cov dei-eiq dai, nvjuq nuljuq bhai daoq aqduq aqtsil tsil dai bivq-a nail maq ngel-ail lai. Thailhai ngaol-aq, nuljuq cavq nail cov nail ganl juq, Yeiqulsaiq meenq meenq lao-ail gaiq doi ail-aq nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq al gaq ya sil-a nail neq, nvjuq guq nail ngaol dai, nuljuq laijai laijai-ail ge nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁹ Bheiqtuvluv khi mail gaqkhoel juq ge nail: “Tsaol-aq nail daoq nee maqtsil, nvjuq Miqyail nail daoq ya naldaiq nail ngaol. ³⁰ Nuljuq-i mail lavqyavq kovtavq bhai tavq heivq-a nail Yeiqsul bhai, ngadao nail aqphiq aqbhal nail Miqyail-i mail gaoq bhi doevq kovq lal-a nail ngaol. ³¹ Ilsaqlaiqlal nail tsaol-aq oeqbal noeq pov khi, Miqyail aqyu juq nail oeqbal bhai phaiq bhiq nia dai, Miqyail Yeiqsul bhai uvthaiq nail gaq khi mail Hevqkovq nail gaq bhi pevq lal khi, aivq nail lavqmal phao aivq bhai thaqeeq thaqheel-a nail ngaol. ³² Nvjuq ganl niil juq salkhil khanq nail ngaol. Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal iqsanl salkhil khanq nail ngaol. Aqhaqlal Miqyail al neq, Miqyail nail daoq naldaiq nail tsaol-aq juq bhai, Miqyail-i mail bivq-ai thaq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³³ Aqyu juq daoq al daoq ya gaiq-u phao, neema phail deedee lal bhiq khi, gaqkhoel juq

bhai deeq heivq movq nail ngaol. ³⁴ Thailhai ngaol-aog, tsaol-aq iqsanl mail ev nail Gaq-maqleiqlal dai mil-ai thaq nail Phaqliqsail teevq gaq jaol nail ngaol. Aivq neq, aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail gaq ngaol. Aivq maoqbhaoq nl nail munl munl ma nail lavqkhoel nee thul lal khi, gaqkhoel juq bhai teevq yanq hevq dol-aivq yaoq dai, daoq bivq-a nail ngaol. ³⁵ A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq ge nail: "Aqivq jaqbheq Ilsaqliqlal nail tsaol-aq juq-ol, nuljuq tsaol-aq niil juq bhai khalhai nl bhiq nail dai khi, aqmeeq-ai saol-nvq daiq yaoq. ³⁶ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aq-u phao Tuldav dai mil-ai thaq nail teevq gaq dov lal khi, 'Ngal neq, eeq nail heel nail teevq gaq ngaol' dai, ge nail ngaol. Aivq nail haoqnao iqsanl tsaol-aq liq yal gaq tsaothe-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, aivq bhai deeq heivq gaq-u phao, aivq nail haoqnao tsaothe nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail pav-ail sav-ail khi, peivq-ail gil-a nail ngaol. ³⁷ Aivq sil gaq khi, milkhaoq yaq bhai aqmil oil-u phao, Yuldav dai mil-ai thaq nail Gaqliqlail tsaol-aq teevq gaq iqsanl dov lal-a nail ngaol. Aivq nail haoqnao tsaothe lal dai, aivq milkhaoq yaq teevq pav ganav juq bhai jalmul mul-a nail ngaol. Aivq nail haoqnao tsao the nail tsaol-aq iqsanl teevq munl jaol nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, aivq luq-ail seil-ail khi, aivq nail haoqnao tsaothe nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail, pav-ail sav ail-a nail ngaol. ³⁸ Alheel ngel-i mail, niil aq-il tsaol-aq niil juq bhai teevq pha qqsanl tha q nl bhiq. Thailhai bhi jaol yaoq. Aqyu juq noeq khi nl nail pha q, tsaol-aq ya q-i mail noeq dov khi nl nail ngel ha q neq, luq-ail seil-ail naol.

³⁹ Thailhai ngaol-aoq, Miqyail-i mail bhi nl-a nail ngel haq neq, nuljuq maq lav cov nia-ail. Al ovqtavq, nuljuq Miqyail bhai genl dev nail tsaol-aq pevq lal la geiq” dai, aivq aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴⁰ Aqyu juq Gaqmaqleiqlal nail daoq naldaiq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqyu juq gaqkhoel al juq bhai khul kovq khi deeq-a nail ngaol. “Yeiqsul nail aqmil bhai juq juq-ail, yu bhai thaq gaoq ge thaq gaoq thail dei-eiq” dai, aqkav kav dai, ge bhiq khi phaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴¹ Yeiqsul nail aqmil bhaqda nee aqyu juq khoeq nail jiovq nail bhai daq nail neq, geel-nvq naol dai, Miqyail noeq-ai thaq nail ngel-i mail, gaqkhoel juq maoqbhaoq nl nail munl munl ma nail sivtavq nee lavqkhiq teevq tsail dov ail-a nail ngaol. ⁴² Aqyu juq yaoq n yaoq n nee mail, uqhuq thaog nail ilkhaol il ma bhai maqkhaiq, ilkhaol bhai maqkhaiq, Yeiqsul neq Khali ngaol dai, khaq mao iqsanl, cavq bhiq cov bhiq khi, geeqlaoq daoq cavq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

6

Tsaol-aq sivq gaq bhai tsel dov-a nail ganl

¹ Yanq al yanq nail lavqkhoel yaqlaol juq mao lal thailthaiq nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, Heiqlaqsal daoq ge nail Yuldav nail tsaol-aq juq neq, Heiqbhail tsaol-aq juq bhai daoq mao nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, yaoq n yaoq n nee mail jaqjaq daoldaol bhoil bhiq-u phao, aqyu juq nail

miqtsiq miqma juq aqmeeq-ai maq ya nail ngel-i mail ngaol. ² Aq-u phao, gaqkhoel tsel-nvq gaq yaqlaol juq iqsanl bhai khul jil khi ge bhiq-a nail: "Nvjuq Miqyail nail daoq cavq nail niil khaonq-ail ceevq khi, jaqjaq daoldaol bhoil bhiq nail neq, maq tsaq-ail. ³ Alheel ngel-i mail, aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, nuljuq nail lavqkhoel bhai tsaol-aq sivq gaq tsel dov yaoq. Aqyu juq neq, aqmil aqmeeq dov nail tsaol-aq, Aqhaqlal Miqyail teevq bhee aol nail tsaol-aq khi mail, neenoeg neekha teevq bhee aol nail tsaol-aq ya pevq nail ngaol. Nvjuq aqyu juq bhai jaqjaq daoldaol bhoil bhiq nail ganl niil bhi nl naol. ⁴ Nvjuq neq, khaq mao iqsanl geeqlaoq hal hal-ail daoq cavq daoq cov cov naol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁵ Aqyu juq ge nail bhai munl al munl neema tsaq khi, tsaol-aq niil juq bhai tsel dov-a nail ngaol. Neema thaqtsaol nail neema teevq bhee aol khi, Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal iqsanl teevq bhee aol nail Saqteiqphaq khi mail Pillilpuv, Bhaolkhaoq, Nilgaqnaoq, Tilmoq, Bhaqmeiqnal khi mail, Aqdil-aq meenq bhai jaol nail Nilgaolla, niil juq ngaol. Nilgaolla neq, yu nail jeq-e pevq khi, jel lal-u phao, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail aol thaoq-a nail ngaol. ⁶ Aqyu juq tsaol-aq al sivq gaq bhai gaqkhoel juq nail sivtavq bhai hel lavq-a nail ngaol. Gaqkhoel juq geeqlaoq hal khi, aqyu juq nail kovtavq bhai aqlavq bavq dav bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁷ Miqyail nail daoq gaiq doi ail khi, Yeiqlul-saqlaiq meenq lavqkhoel bhai yaqlaol juq mao-dai mao lal khi Philma juq mee nia gaq iqsanl, neema thaqtsaol lal-a nail ngaol.

Saqteiqphaq bhai nieivq-a nail ganl

⁸ Saqteiqphaq neq, geeqlaoq eeljaol khi mail bhaqaog teevq bhee aol khi, yu nail sivtavq bhai mao-ail eeq nail noeq-u maq dov nail phaog khi mail bhi heeq bhi moel nail phaog nl-a nail ngaol. ⁹ Aq-u phao, Khulleiqniq milkhaoq, Aqleiqsaqdul milkhaoq, Gillilciv milkhaoq khi mail Aqsil-aq milkhaoq bhai jaol nail bhuq ail-a nail Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol bhai tavq nail tsaol-aq juq, tsaog thul lal khi, Saqteiqphaq nee mail jil pheel jil lul jaq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Thailhai ngaol-aog, aivq nail lavqkhoel bhai aol nail neenoeq neekha khi mail Aqhaqlal Miqyail bhaqda nee, aivq ge nail daoq bhai aqyu juq maq jil gaq nia-ail.

¹¹ Aq-u phao, aqyu juq tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq bhai maoqbhaoq khoiq nl bhiq khi, niailhai bhi ge-a nail ngaol: "Tsaol-aq niil gaq neq, Molseiq bhai iqsanl, Miqyail bhai iqsanl, khal ge movq-ail ge nail bhai, nvjuq ya gaiq-a nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹² Milkhaoq yaq juq, aqivq aqtsu juq khi mail aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail juq Saqteiqphaq bhai neema phail lal dai, aqyu juq mee nia phaog ge ge-ail gaq bhiq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqyu juq Saqteiqphaq bhai nieivq khi, maoqbhaoq nl nail munl munl ma nail sivtavq bhai hel-aivq-a nail ngaol. ¹³ Aqyu juq neq, maq tsaq nail salkhil khanq nail tsaol-aq juq bhai khul thaq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Salkhil khanq nail tsaol-aq al juq ge nail: "Tsaol-aq niil gaq neq, meeq nail haol nail uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma bhai khi mail aoldaoq kovqdaoq

nail ganl bhai khaq mao iqsanl, khal ge movq-ail ge nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Naqsaqlail meenq yaq Yeiqsul neq, uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma niil il bhai peiv ha khi, Molseiq-i mail nvjuq bhai bhi thaoq khal leevq lavq-a nail aol bhai iqsanl, lav phal naol dai, aivq ge nail bhai nvjuq ya gaiq-a nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁵ Aq-u phao, maoqbhaoq nl nail munl munl lao-ail, Saqteiqphaq bhai aqmeeq-ai heldaiq-u phao, aivq nail maivphaoq nqtavq gaqkhoel nail maivphaoq khe-ai dul nail bhai, ya moel-a nail ngaol.

7

Saqteiqphaq daoq cavq daoq cov cov khi mail ya sil-a nail ganl

¹ Aq-u phao, “Aqyu juq ge nail khe-ai ngel naol lai” dai, Philma Saqteiqphaq bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

² Saqteiqphaq ge nail: “Aqivq jaqbheq juq khi mail aqphiq aqbhal juq-ol, naldaiq yaoq. Ngadao nail aqbhu Aqbhaqlaqhaq, Haqlaq meenq bhai maq jaol ail-u nee mail, Miqsolbholtaqmil milkhaoq bhai jaol-u phao, seiqlaiq khaosail eeq nail Miqyail, aivq jaol nail bha dov lee-a nail ngaol. ³ Miqyail aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: ‘Naoq nail milkhaoq khi mail naoq nail jeq-e jaq-a nail lavqkhoel nee dov ail khi, ngaq-i mail cavq naq nail milkhaoq bhai ail yaoq’ dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴ Aq-u phao, aivq Khaqlaqdail tsaol-aq nail milkhaoq* nee mail dov ail khi, Haqlaq meenq bhai jaol ail-a nail ngaol. Aivq nail aqbhu sil gaq-al ngal neq, Miqyail aivq bhai a bhai nee bhi dov ail khi, niil aq-il nuljuq-i mail jaol nail milkhaoq niil khaoq bhai bhi jaol lee-a nail ngaol. ⁵ Aq-u phao, milkhaoq niil khaoq nail lavqkhoel, aivq nail aqkhill teevq naoq daq dai iqsanl maq bivq haq-al. Thailhai ngaol-aq, aivq yaq maq jaol lee-u nee mail, 'Milkhaoq niil khaoq naoq bhai iqsanl, naoq nail aqjievq lilheel juq bhai iqsanl bivq naol' dai, Miqyail Aqbhaqlaqhaq bhai daoqma saljial ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁶ Miqyail aivq bhai niailhai gaoq ge bhiq-a nail ngaol: 'Naoq nail aqjievq lilheel juq neq, yu nail milkhaoq bhai daq-i ya jiovq khi, aqyu juq milkhaoq yaq al juq nail kov-uvq bhai liq yal kovq bhee dai, yaqkav ya jiovq nail nee ovqtavq, khoeq nail jiovq nail bhai ya daq nail ngaol. ⁷ Thailhai ngaol-aq, aqyu juq bhai yaqkav bhi jiovq-a nail jeq-e jaq-a bhai, ngal yalkhaq dal bhiq naol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqyu juq dov ail khi, niilniai ngaq bhai uqhuq thaoq lee nail ngaol' dai, Miqyail ge-ai thaq nail ngaol. ⁸ Bavkov uqjaq oev nail aol bhai tavq lai nail daoqma saljial, Miqyail Aqbhaqlaqhaq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, aivq nail yaqyov Ilcav doevq lee khi, eivq n bhee lal-u phao, aivq bhai bavkov uqjaq oev bhiq-a nail ngaol. Alhai dul dai, Ilcav iqsanl, aivq nail

* **7:4** 7.4 Khaqlaqdail tsaol-aq neq, Miqsolbholtaqmil milkhaoq bhai jaol daiq-a nail ngaol.

yaqyov Yaqkov bhai, bavkov uqjaq oev bhiq-a nail ngaol. Yaqkov iqsanl aivq nail yaqyov tsel-nvq gaq bhai bavkov uqjaq oev bhiq-a nail ngaol. Yaqyov al juq neq, ngadao nail jeq-e jaq-a nail lavqkhoel, aqmil dov nail aqbhal tsel-nvq gaq ngaol.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Yaqkov nail yaqyov juq neq, aqyu juq nail jaqbheq Yaolsai bhai neekhaol maq sil nail ngel-i mail, yu bhai gaoq jaq khi, yu-i mail Iljiltuv milkhaoq bhai yaqkav bhi jiovq ail nail dai khi, gaoq jaq-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, Miqyail aivq nee mail jaol khi, aivq ya daq nail haq dee aq deede nail iqsanl bhai, bhi jel ail-a nail ngaol. Yaolsai Iljiltuv nail heeqphaq Phaqlaol nail sivtavq bhai ail-u phao, Miqyail aivq bhai geeqlaoq eeljaol khi mail neenoeq neekha bivq-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, heeqphaq Phaqlaol Yaolsai bhai, Iljiltuv milkhaoq khi mail, aivq jaol nail ilkhaol bhai bhi uvthaiq-a nail ngaol.

¹¹ Aq-u phao, Iljiltuv milkhaoq khaoq lao khi mail Khaqnaq milkhaoq khaoq lao-ail moevq nail sivq nail pha q kev lee khi, haq dee aq deede nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, Yaqkov nail yaqyov juq jaq nail daol nail pha q maq halpov ya nia-ail. ¹² Thailhai ngaol-aq, 'Iljiltuv milkhaoq bhai gov jia naol geiq' dai, Yaqkov ya gaiq-u phao, aivq nail yaqyov juq bhai iqmoeq khe pov bhi ail-a nail ngaol. ¹³ Aqyu juq nvq pov teevq pov gaoq ail-u phao, Yaolsai aivq nail aqivq jaqbheq juq bhai, 'Ngal neq, Yaolsai ngaol' dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Phaqlaol iqsanl Yaolsai nail jeq-e jaq-a bhai ya heeq nia-a nail ngaol.

14 Aq-u phao, Yaolsai aivq nail aqbhu Yaqkov khi mail, aivq nail jeq-e jaq-a iqsanl bhai bhi hevq lai-a nail ngaol. Agyu juq iqsanl mail sivq tsel ngaq gaq bhee nail ngaol. 15 Yaqkov iqsanl Iljiltuv milkhaoq bhai ail khi, aivq iqsanl, aivq nail yaqyov juq iqsanl, a bhai sil gil-a nail ngaol. 16 Agyu juq bhai, Seiqjeiq meenq bhai bavq kol laivq khi, Seiqjeiq meenq bhai jaol nail, Haqmaoq nail yaq juq bhai Aqbhaqlaqhaq-i mail phul bivq khi ul-ai thaq nail luqdaol bhai, duqppheeq-a nail ngaol.

17 Miqyail Aqbhaqlaqhaq bhai jaq-ai thaq nail daoqma saljial al daoq bhee lal nail yanq aqjail jail lal-u phao, Iljiltuv milkhaoq lavqkhoel bhai ngadao nail jeq-e jaq-a, mao deede lal-a nail ngaol. 18 A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yaolsai bhai maq heeq nia nail heeqphaq teevq gaq dov lal khi Iljiltuv milkhaoq bhai uvthaiq-a nail ngaol. 19 Heeqphaq al gaq, ngadao nail jeq-e jaq-a bhai jalmul mul goiqbhaoq bhaoq khi, yaqbeiv juq bhai heivq dai, ngadao nail aqphiq aqbhal juq bhai khoeq bhiq jioqv bhiq khi, yaqbeiv juq bhai bhi tsiq ha ail-a nail ngaol.

20 Aq-u phao, Miqyail nail sivtavq bhai mao-ail meeq nail Molseiq dai mil-ai thaq nail yaqyov teevq gaq doevq lee-a nail ngaol. Bhala hail heeq bhee dai, aivq bhai ilkhaol bhai tsu-a nail ngaol. 21 Haoqnao aivq bhai tsiq ha ail-u phao, Phaqlaol nail yaqmiq-i mail, aivq nail yaq khe-ai, tsi tsu-a nail ngaol. 22 Molseiq neq, Iljiltuv tsaol-aq nail neenoq neekha iqsanl mail ya saol-a nail ngaol. Aivq neq, daoq ge nail maqkhaiq, ganl nl nail maqkhaiq, gaq kav deede nail ngaol.

²³ Aivq liq tsel kovq bhee lal-u phao, aivq nail aqivq jaqbheq llsaqlaiqlal nail tsaol-aq bhai heldaiq ail nail dai, noeq dov lal bhiq-a nail ngaol. ²⁴ Aq-u phao, Iljiltuv nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq aivq nail jeq-e jaq-a teevq gaq bhai khoeq bhiq jiovq bhiq nail bhai Molseiq ya moel-u phao, aivq nail jeq-e jaq-a al gaq bhai tsaol-aq bhai bhiq khi, Iljiltuv nail tsaol-aq al gaq bhai nl kovq bhiq khi mail, heivq-a nail ngaol. ²⁵ 'Miqyail ngaq bhai khoel nail bhai maqkhaiq, ngal ngaq nail jeq-e jaq-a bhai hevqkovq nail khi bhai maqkhaiq, ngaq nail aqivq jaqbheq heeq nia ail jaol-aq' dai, Molseiq noeq khi ngaol-aq, aqyu juq maq heeq nia-ail. ²⁶ Yaoq n yaoq, aivq nail jeq-e jaq-a nvq gaq aqtsaoq khaq pheeljaq nail bhai ya moel khi, 'Aqtsaoq juq-ol, nul-nq nvq gaq neq aqivq jaqbheq ngaol. Khul khi mail khaq pheeljaq nail-aiq' dai, ge khi, aqyu nvq gaq bhai bhi tsaq bhi jil lai nail dai khi, he phail bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁷ Thailhai ngaol-aq, aivq nail aqtsaoq bhai khaq pheeljaq lai-a nail al gaq Molseiq bhai doe q ha gai khi ge nail: 'Nvjuq bhai uvthaiq khi yalkhaq dal nail gaq jiovq yaoq dai, khaq sil gaq naoq bhai khoel-ai thaq nail-aiq. ²⁸ Milgaol naol Iljiltuv tsaol-aq al gaq bhai heivq-a nail khe-ai, ngaq bhai iqsanl heivq movq nail lai q' dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ²⁹ Molseiq daoq al daoq ya gaiq-u phao, Mildiqyaq milkhaoq bhai tsaol-aivq khi jaol ail-a nail ngaol. Aivq a bhai jaol-u phao, yaqyov nvq gaq jaol lee-a nail ngaol.

³⁰ Liq tsel kovq jel-ail khi, Silnaq gaoqjaq nail aqjail bhai jia v nail haqaiq mildai haqtsoiq

haqyal bhai, aqgoe jiavbuv lavqkhoel miqjaq bhaol khi, miqjaq miqlail nail lavqkhoel nqtavq gaqkhoel teevq gaq bhai Molseiq ya moel-a nail ngaol. ³¹ Aivq al bhai ya moel-u phao, noeq-u maq dov dai pevq-ail khi, heldaiq duq nail dai khi, aqjail bhai jiil laivq-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, Miqyail nail aqthel aivq ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. ³² 'Ngal neq, naoq nail aqphiq aqbhal nail Miqyail, Aqbhaqlaqhaq, Ilcav, Yaqkov nail Miqyail ngaol' dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, Molseiq geesil khi aqjuq juq nail ngel-i mail, maq heldaiq tseq-ail.

³³ Miqyail aivq bhai gaoq ge bhiq-a nail: 'Naoq nail saiqnaov loev yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, naoq-i mail thulphaol-nvq thaq nail jaol duq niil dao neq, meeq nail haol nail jaol duq ngaol. ³⁴ Iljiltuv milkhaoq lavqkhoel-ai ngaq nail tsaol-aq bhai yu khoeq bhiq jiovq bhiq nail bhai ngal maldil ya moel khi, aqyu juq maq daq tsaol-ail dai, gul nail aqthel bhai ngal ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq bhai bhi jel-ail nail dai khi, ngal yavq kha lee-a nail ngaol. Niil aq-il lal yaoq. Ngal naoq bhai Iljiltuv milkhaoq bhai khoel gai-aivq naol' dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁵ 'Nvjuq nail kovtavq bhai uvthaiq khi, yalkhaq dal nail gaq jiovq yaoq dai, khaq sil gaq naoq bhai khoel-ai thaq nail-aiq' dai, Molseiq al gaq bhai aqyu juq ge khi khaonq ha-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, aivq uvthaiq nail gaq khi mail Hevqkovq nail gaq bhi jiovq nail khi mail, Miqyail khoel gai-aivq-a nail ngaol. Aqgoe jiavbuv lavqkhoel bhai Molseiq-i mail moel-a nail nqtavq gaqkhoel al gaq bhai

Miqyail juq khi Molseiq bhai khoel gai-aivq-a nail ngaol. ³⁶ Molseiq neq, Ilsaqlaiqlal nail tsaol-aq bhai hevq dov-a nail ngaol. Iljiltuv milkhaoq lavqkhoel nee maqkhaiq, aqnel dai khul nail iqyaq iqma lavqkhoel nee maqkhaiq, liq tsel kovq bhee dai, tsaol-aq maq jaol nail haqaiq mildai haqtsoiq haqyal bhai jaol-u phao maqkhaiq, aivq bhi heeq bhi moel nail pha q khi mail noe q-u maq dov nail pha q nl-a nail ngaol.

³⁷ Molseiq al gaq, 'Miqyail nga q bhai bhi dov lal lavq-a nail khe-ai, nuljuq nail jeq-e jaq-a lavqkhoel aivq nail haqbhoil gedan nail teevq ga q nuljuq nail haqbhoil bhi dov lal naol' dai, Molseiq Ilsaqlaiqlal nail tsaol-aq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ³⁸ Ilsaqlaiqlal nail tsaol-aq juq haqaiq mildai haqtsoiq haqyal bhai jil lal khi jaol-u phao, aqyu juq nee mail jaol nail al ga q, Molseiq ngaol. Ngadao nail aqphiq aqbhal juq nee mail jaol nail tsaol-aq al ga q iqsanl, aivq ngaol. Silnaq gaoqjaoq bhai nqtavq gaqkhoel dao q ge tsa oq lee-u phao jaol nail ga q iqsanl, aivq ngaol. Ngadao bhai bivq nail haqbhoil, aqdoevq bhi doevq nail dao q ya-a nail ga q iqsanl aivq ngaol.

³⁹ Thailhai ngaol-a oq, ngadao nail aqphiq aqbhal juq neq, Molseiq nail dao q ma q naldaiq-ail, Molseiq bhai khaonq-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq Iljiltuv milkhaoq bhai kovq lai movq nail neema taivq-ail aol nail ngaol. ⁴⁰ Aqyu juq Aql oq[†] bhai ge bhiq-a nail: 'Iqmoeq phao nvjuq bhai hevq daiq lavq nia dai, nvjuq nail haqbhoil

[†] **7:40** 7.40 Aql oq neq, Molseiq nail aqivq ngaol.

miqyail juq nail maolkhoel lav sav lavq yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Iljiltuv milkhaoq lavqkhoel nee mail nvjuq bhai hevq dol leevq lavq-a nail Molsei q al gaq, khalhai pevq ail-aq meeq' dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁴¹ Yanq al yanq nail lavqkhoel, aqyu juq niaoqnel niaoq yaq nail maolkhoel teevq maol teivq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, maolkhoel al maol bhai danq bhiq danq bhiq-ail, aqyu juq nail aqlavq-i mail teivq-a nail maolkhoel bhai thaqeeq nail bhaoqaiq lav sav-a nail ngaol. ⁴² Alheel ngel-i mail, Miqyail aqyu juq bhai khaonq-ail ceevq khi, aqgil juq bhai uqhuq bhi thaoq-a nail ngaol. Alhai dul dai, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq nail haogavq lavqkhoel bhai nialhai gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol:

'Ilsaqlaiqlal nail
 jeq-e jaq-a juq-ol,
 nuljuq haqaiq mildai
 haqtsoiq haqyal bhai
 liq tsel kovq jaol-u phao,
 ngaq bhai jaiqyaq
 laol lavq-a nail laiq.
 Danq nail pha q
 danq lavq-a nail laiq.
 Maq ngel-ail dei-eiq.
⁴³ Uqhuq thaoq nail
 haqbhoil nuljuq-i mail
 lav sav-ai thaq nail
 Maollov miqyail nail
 maolkhoel yavqtsoel
 khi mail
 Leiqphaq miqyail nail

aqgil maolkhoel bhai
 nuljuq thaqeeq khi,
 bavq bavq-ail,
 tsao-a nail ngaol.
 Alheel ngel-i mail,
 ngal nuljuq bhai
 Bhaqbhulloq milkhaoq
 a phao bal-nvq bhai
 pheethaiq khi
 hel-aivq naol' dai,
 gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

⁴⁴ Ngadao nail aqphiq aqbhal juq, haqaiq mildai haqtsoiq haqyal bhai jaol-u phao, salkhil khanq nail haqphal yavqtsoel jiav nail ngaol. 'Naoq-i mail ya moel-a nail khe-ai cov yaoq' dai, Miqyail Molseiq bhai ge bhiq-a nail khe-ai, Molseiq cov-a nail ngaol. ⁴⁵ Ngadao nail aqphiq aqbhal juq nail sivtavq nee, milkhaoq al khaoq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq juq bhai, Miqyail the dov-a nail ngaol. Ngadao nail aqphiq aqbhal juq, Yaolsu nee mail milkhaoq niil khaoq oil nail dai khi aol lal-u phao, haqphal nail yavqtsoel al tsoel iqsanl bavq bhoel laivq-a nail ngaol. Haqphal nail yavqtsoel al tsoel neq, Daqbhil nail yeel bhai kev dai, jiav nail ngaol. ⁴⁶⁻⁴⁷ Daqbhil neq, Miqyail nail geeqlaoq eeljaol bhai halpov moel-a nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq pevq khi, 'Naoq nail haqbhoil jaol duq bhi cov lavq yaoq' dai, Yaqkov nail Miqyail bhai hal khi ngaol-aoq, Miqyail nail haqbhoil ilkhaol cov-a nail gaq neq, Saollavmoq ngaol.

⁴⁸ Thailhai ngaol-aoq, eeq dee heel deede nail Miqyail neq, tsaol-aq-i mail cov-a nail ilkhaol

bhai jaol nail maq ngel-ail. Miqyail nail haqbbhoil
gedan nail teevq gaq-i mail ge-ai thaq nail jiav
nail ngaol:

⁴⁹ 'Nqtavq neq,
ngal joiqjaq nail
doiqbev bev ma ngaol.
Miltsaq neq,
ngaq nail aqkhill
tsaoq thaq duq ngaol.
Ngaq nail haqbbhoil
nuljuq ilkhaol
khalhai cov heeq.
Ngaq nail naq duq
khul dao bhai
jiav nail-aiq' dai,
Miqyail ge nail ngaol.

⁵⁰ 'Al juq iqsanl
ngaq-i mail
teivq-ai thaq nail
maq ngel lai'q' dai,
ge-ai thaq nail ngaol.

⁵¹ Nuljuq nail neema khadai dai-ail gaol nail-
aiq. Naqkov khadai dai-ail thul nail-aiq. Miqyail
bhai maq heeq nia nail tsaol-aq juq khe-ai khadai
dai-ail jaoq nail-aiq. Nuljuq neq, nuljuq nail
aqphiq aqbhal juq khe-ai dul khi, Meeqnail
Haolnail Aqhaqlal bhai lav tsoiq nail ngaol.

⁵² Nuljuq nail aqphiq aqbhal-i mail maq khoeq
maq jiovg daiq-a nail, Miqyail nail haqbbhoil
gedan nail khul gaq jaol nail-aiq. 'Tsaq nail daol
nail gaq lee naol' dai, ge nail juq bhai, aqyu
juq deeq heivq-a nail ngaol. Niil aq-il nuljuq
iqsanl, tsaq nail daol nail al gaq bhai yu nail

aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq khi tavq heivq-a nail ngaol. ⁵³ Nqtavq gaqkhoel-i mail bivq lee-a nail, Miqyail nail aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhai ya-a nail tsaol-aq juq neq, nuljuq ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, aoldaoq kovqdaoq al bhai nuljuq maq naldaiq-al” dai, Saqteiqphaq ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Saqteiqphaq bhai lovmav-i mail liv heivq-a nail ganl

⁵⁴ Saqteiqphaq alhai ge nail bhai ya gaiq-u phao, maogbhaog nl nail munl lavqkhoel khe aol nail tsaol-aq juq aivq bhai neema phail deedeelal bhiq khi, haoqgil keivq nail ngaol. ⁵⁵ Aq-u phao, Saqteiqphaq nail lavqkhoel Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal teevq bhee jaol khi, aivq nqtavq phao gaollel daiq-u phao, Miqyail nail seiqlaiq khaoqsail bhai maqkhaiq, Miqyail nail lavqmal phao Yeiqsul thulphaol-nvq thaq nail bhai maqkhaiq, ya moel-a nail ngaol. ⁵⁶ A bhainee ngal-aq, aivq ge nail: “Heldaiq! Nqtavq phao-ai thaq khi Miqyail nail lavqmal phao Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov thulphaol nail bhaingal moel thailthaiq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁵⁷ Aq-u phao, aqyu juq gul gul-ail, yovq-gavq nail naqkhaol bhai yovqgavq daqtsoiq khi, Saqteiqphaq jaol nail bha tsaol laivq-a nail ngaol. ⁵⁸ A bhainee ngal-aq, meenq meenq jail-ai aivq bhai he dol-aivq khi, lovmav-i mail liv-a nail ngaol. Salkhil khanq nail tsaol-aq juq, yovqgavq nail phailkhaog yovqgavq loev khi, Saolluv dai mil-ai thaq nail yaqyov-aq yaqnoil teevq gaq nail aqkhill daoqthaoq bhai oil thaq-a nail ngaol.

⁵⁹ Aqyu juq Saqteiqphaq bhai lovmav liv thailthaiq-u phao, Saqteiqphaq geeqlaoq hal hal-ail, “Heeqphaq Yeiqsul-ol, ngaq nail aqhaqlal bhai hav bhoel lavq yaoq” dai, ge-a nail ngaol. ⁶⁰ A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq peevqceevq kovdoiq doiq khi, “Heeqphaq-ol, aqyu juq nl thailthaiq nail oeqbal niil, aqyu juq nail kovtavq bhai thaq thaq dei-eiq” dai, mailma-ail ge-a nail ngaol. Alhai ge gaq khi sil-a nail ngaol.

8

¹ Aivq bhai alhai heivq nail bhai Saolluv iqsanl, neema tsaq nail ngaol.

Saolluv Khali yaq munl bhai khoeq bhiq-a nail ganl

Aq-u n-gaol nee mail, Yeiqlulsaqlaiq meenq bha jaol nail Khali yaq nail munl, khoeq dee jiovq deedeel nail bhai ya daq-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, gaqkhoel juq maq ngel nail neq, Khali yaq juq iqsanl mail, gaoq ail gail ail khi, Yuldav milkhaoq khi mail Saqmaqliv milkhaoq doi dai, phaol ail-a nail ngaol. ² Miqyail bhai ev nail tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq, Saqteiqphaq bhai duq phee-q-ail khi, nioilkhaoq khaoq-a nail ngaol. ³ Thailhai ngaol-aq, Saolluv neq, Khali yaq nail munl bhai lav peivq lav boev nail dai khi, nl thailthaiq nail ngaol. Aivq teevq il nee teevq il dav lai dav lai-ail, yaqyov-aq bhai maqkhaiq, yaqmai-aq bhai maqkhaiq, nieivq khi thaonq bhai laol-a nail ngaol.

Saqmaqliv milkhaoq bhai geeqlaoq daoq gaiq kev ail-a nail ganl

⁴ Alheel ngel-i mail, gaoq ail gail ail-a nail Khali yaq al juq, doidoi-ai geeqlaoq daoq cavq ail-a nail ngaol. ⁵ Pillilpuv iqsanl, Saqmaqliv nail milkhaoq khe meenq teevq meenq bhai ail khi, aqyu juq bhai Khali nail ganl cavq bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁶ Tsaol-aq al juq aivq cavq nail bhai ya gaiq khi, aivq-i mail nl-a nail noeq-u maq dov nail phaqaq bhai ya moel-u phao, neema teevq heeq taivq-ail thaqaq khi, aivq cavq nail daoq bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol. ⁷ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, neivq aol nail tsaol-aq mee nia gaq nail lavqkhoel nee, neivq juq gul gul-ail dov ail-a nail ngaol. Khil sil lavq sil sil nail tsaol-aq khi mail, aqkhl khil khi khi nail tsaol-aq mee nia gaq bhai iqsanl, lav meeq bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁸ Alheel ngel-i mail, meenq al meenq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq juq lavqkhiq tsail deede nail ngaol.

⁹ Meenq al meenq nail lavqkhoel bhai Silmoq dai mil-ai thaqaq nail teevq gaq jaol nail ngaol. Aivq neq, maolovq lovq khi Saqmaqliv tsaol-aq bhai noeq-u maq dov dai, bhi pevq ail-a nail ngaol. "Ngal neq, eeq nail heel nail teevq gaq ngaol" dai, aivq ge nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Meenq al meenq nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq, eeq yaq nil yaq iqsanl mail ge nail: "Tsaol-aq nil gaq neq, eeq deede nail bhaqaq dai khul nail, Miqyail nail bhaqaq nial" dai, ge ge-ail, aivq nail daoq naldaiq nail ngaol. ¹¹ Tsaol-aq al gaq, tsaq dai maolovq lovq daiq bhiq khi, aqyu juq bhai noeq-u maq dov nail phaqaq nl daiq bhiq-a nail, maq lal-aq nail ngel-i mail, aqyu juq aivq nail daoq naldaiq nail ngaol. ¹² Thailhai ngaol-aq, Miqyail Milkhaoq nail ganl khi mail Yeiqsul Khali nail

aqmil bhai tavq nail, lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq nail ganl, Pillilpuv cavq nail cov nail bhai, aqyu juq neema thaqtsaol lal khi, yaqyov-aq iqsanl yaqmai-aq iqsanl ulcuvq saol-a nail ngaol.

¹³ Aq-u phao, Silmoq al gaq iqsanl, Yeiqsul bhai neema thaqtsaol lal-a nail ngaol. Aivq ulcuvq saol khi, Pillilpuv nee mail maq gaoq ail dai, jaol-a nail ngaol. Bhi heeq bhi moel nail phaqq khi mail, noe-q-u maq dov nail phaqq nl nail bhai ya moel-u phao, aivq noe-q-u maq dov dai, pevq deede ail-a nail ngaol.

¹⁴ Saqmaqliv tsaol-aq Miqyail nail daoq hav bhoel nail ganl, Yeiqsulsaqlaiq meenq bha jaol nail gaqkhoel juq ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, aqyu juq Bheiqtuvluv khi mail Yaolhaqq bhai, a bhai khoel gai-aivq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁵ Aqyu nvq gaq a bhai lai kev khi, tsaol-aq al juq Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal ya dai, aqyu juq nail haqbhoil geeqlaoq hal bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁶ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqyu juq teevq gaq iqsanl, Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal maq ya haq-al. Aqyu juq Heeqphaqq Yeiqsul nail aqmil kov-uvq nee ulcuvq saol-a teevq-eel ngaol.

¹⁷ Bheiqtuvluv khi mail Yaolhaqq aqyu juq nail kovtavq bhai aqlavq bavq dav bhiq-u phao, aqyu juq Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal ya-a nail ngaol.

¹⁸ Gaqkhoel al nvq gaq, yu nail kovtavq bhai aqlavq bavq dav bhiq-a nail ngel-i mail, yu Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal ya-a nail bhai Silmoq al gaq ya moel-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, aivq phul oil lavq khi niailhai ge nail ngaol: ¹⁹ “Khaqq sil gaq nail kovtavq bhai maqkhaiq, ngal aqlavq bavq dav bhiq-u phao, tsaol-aq al gaq Meeqnail

Haolnail Aqhaqlal ya dai, bhaqaoq thoil, ngaq bhai iqsanl bivq lavq yaoq” dai, hal nail ngaol.

²⁰ Thailhai ngaol-aoq, Bheiqtuvluv aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Miqyail nail kovpavq bhai phul-i mail ul naol dai, naol noeq nail ngel-i mail, naol naoq nail phul nee mail luq-ail seil-ail yaoq. ²¹ Miqyail nail sivtavq bhai naoq nail neema maq daol nail ngel-i mail, ganl niil ganl naoq-ai nee teevq peivq-ail maq tavq-ail.

²² Alheel ngel-i mail, haqeviv deedee nail naoq nail neenoeq thoil noeq, noeq phal yaoq. Alhai noeq nail pha q bhai, oeqbal phai q lavq dai, Miqyail bhai geeqlaoq hal yaoq. ²³ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, neema lavqkhoel khe oil uvq-ai tha q nail maq meeq nail pha q naoq nail lavqkhoel bhai teevq bhee aol khi, oeqbal-i mail naoq bhai pheethai q-ai tha q nail bhai, ngal ya moel-a naol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁴ Aq-u phao, Silmoq ge nail: “Nul-nq nvq gaq-i mail khal ge-a nail niil juq, teevq pha q-ail ngaq nail kovtavq bhai maq ya kev lee dai, ngaq nail haqbhoil Miqyail bhai geeqlaoq hal lavq yaoq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁵ Aqyu nvq gaq salkhil khanq khanq-ail, Miqyail nail daoq cavq bhiq cov bhiq gaq khi mail, Yeiqlulsaqlai q meenq bha kovq ail-a nail ngaol. Kovq ail thailthai q-u phao, Saqmaqliv nail julgu mee nia gu bhai lavqkhi q tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq cavq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Pillilpuv khi mail Aildaqyaolphil milkhaoq bhai jaol nail ee q nail heel nail teevq gaq nail ganl

²⁶ Aq-u phao, Heeqphaq Miqyail nail nqtavq gaqkhoel teevq gaq Pillilpuv bhai ge bhiq lee-a nail: “Pul-nvq phao kovq dov ail yaoq. Yeiqulul-saqlaiq meenq nee mail Gaqsaq meenq bhai ail nail gailkhaol bhai ail yaoq” dai, khoel bhiq-a nail ngaol. Gailkhaol al khaol neq, haqaiq mildai haqtsoiq haqyal bhai daol nail ngaol. ²⁷ Alhai khoel nail ngel-i mail, Pillilpuv lav dan khi dov ail-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, Aildaqyaolphil milkhaoq khe heeqphaqma nail phul heel yalkav juq bhai lainq khi heldaiq phail nail eeq nail heel nail Aildaqyaolphil milkhaoq yaq teevq gaq Yeiqululsaqlaiq meenq bha uqhuq thaoq lai khi kovq lee thailthaiq nail bhai, Pillilpuv ya moel-a nail ngaol. ²⁸ Tsaol-aq al gaq neq, aivq nail moeqphaq lalaoq jeeq khi, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail Ilsaqyal-i mail gevq-ai thaq nail haoqgavq ge ge-ail, kovq lee thailthaiq nail ngaol. ²⁹ “Moeqphaq lalaoq al kovq lee thailthaiq nail bhai ail yaoq” dai, Aqhaqlal Miqyail Pillilpuv bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁰ Aq-u phao, Pillilpuv tsaol-aivq-a nail ngaol. Aivq tsaol kel-aivq-u phao, eeq nail heel nail al gaq Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail Ilsaqyal-i mail gevq-ai thaq nail haoqgavq ge thailthaiq nail bhai ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. “Naol ge thailthaiq nail ganl thoil, naol heeq kivq naol lai” dai, Pillilpuv aivq bhai naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol. ³¹ Aivq ge nail: “Yu ngaq bhai daoqceevq maq ge daiq lavq haq neq, ngal khalhai khi heeq kivq nail-aiq” dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, “Ngaq-ai nee mail jeeq lal yaoq” dai, Pillilpuv bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³² Aivq-i mail ge daiq thailthaiq nail Jalliq neq,
niil dao ngaol:

“Heivq nail haqbhoil
tseel-aivq nail
yaol khe-ai, aivq bhai
tseel-aivq-a nail ngaol.
Yaol nail aqmevq
thaiq nail tsaol-aq nail
sivtavq bhai
yaol yaq maq meel dai
jaol nail khe-ai,
aivq iqsanl moeqthaoq
maq gaolpav dai,
aqtsi tsu dai,
jaol nail ngaol.

³³ Yu aivq bhai
thaqtheq khi,
maq tsaq maq daol
nail lavqkhoel
yalkhaq dal
bhiq-a nail ngaol.
Aivq nail aqceevq
khaq sil gaq
ge nia nail-aiq.
Khul khi mail dai
ngal-aq neq,
miltsaq kovtavq bhai
aivq nail
doevq nail pha
oil ha-a nail ngaol” dai,
geevq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

³⁴ Eeq nail heel nail al gaq Pillilpuv bhai
naldaiq nail: “Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail

niil gaq, khaq sil gaq nail ganl ge nail ngel-aiq. Aivq nail ganl ge nail ngel-ail laiq. Maq ngel haq neq, yu nail ganl ge nail laiq dai, ngal naoq bhai naldaiq movq-ail nial” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ³⁵ Aq-u phao, Pillilpuv Jalliq al dao nee mail, Yeiqsul nail ganl lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq, aivq bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁶ Aqyu nvq gaq ail thailthaiq-u phao, ulcuvq deq nail bhai kev lee khi, eeq nail heel nail al gaq ge nail: “Heldaiq. Niilniai ulcuvq deq-ail nial. Naol ulcuvq thaq saol dai, ngaq bhai lav tsoiq nail khul pha q jia v nail-aiq” dai, ge nail ngaol.

³⁷ [Pillilpuv ge nail: “Naol neema lavqkhoel bhai kev dai neema thaqtsaol haq neq, ulcuvq saol kivq naol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Eeq nail heel nail al gaq ge nail: “Yeiqsul Khali neq, Miqyail nail Yaqyov ngaol dai, ngal neema thaqtsaol naol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.]

³⁸ Aq-u phao, eeq nail heel nail al gaq moe-qpphaq lalaoq la naq khi mail, aqyu nvq gaq ulcuvq lavqkhoel bhai aol ail khi, Pillilpuv aivq bhai ulcuvq saol bhiq-a nail ngaol. ³⁹ Aqyu nvq gaq ulcuvq lavqkhoel nee dov lal-u phao, Miqyail nail Aqhaqlal teevq pov taivq-ail Pillilpuv bhai tsiq kol-aivq-a nail ngaol. Eeq nail heel nail al gaq aivq bhai maq moel khi ngaol-a oq, lavqkhiq tsail deedee nail lavqkhoel kovq ail-a nail ngaol. ⁴⁰ Pillilpuv neq, Aqcovq meenq bhai kev dai, tsiq kol-aivq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq Gailsaqlil meenq bhai lai-a nail ngaol. Gailphail lail ma bhai khal jia v nail meenq yaoq

meenq yaoq-ao nee bhai aivq lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq cavq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

9

Saolluv Khali yaq pevq lal-a nail ganl

¹⁻² Saolluv neq, Yeiqsul nail yaqlaol juq bhai maq ya heivq-u neq, maq juq dai, khaq mao iqsanl ge ge-ail jaol nail ngaol. Daqmaqsaail meenq bhai jiaiv nail uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma khe aqivq juq bhai bivq nail dai khi, aivq Philma bhai haoqgavq hal-a nail ngaol. Hal-a nail al neq, Yeiqsul nail gailkhaol bhai tsao nail yaqyov-aq juq bhai maqkhaiq, yaqmai-aq juq bhai maqkhaiq, khal ya moel nail tsaol-aq juq bhai pheethaiq khi, Yeiquqlusaqlaiq meenq bha bhi hel-aivq lavq yaoq dai, hal-ai thaq nail ngaol.

³ Aivq Daqmaqsaail meenq bhai ail-a nail ngaol. Aivq meenq aqjail bhai kev ail-u phao, teevq pov taivq-ail aivq bhai nqtavq nee mail aqbhaq teevq jaoq bhaq lee-a nail ngaol. ⁴ Aq-u phao, aivq ga tsuq ail-a nail ngaol. “Saolluv-ol, Saolluv-ol, khul khi mail naol ngaq bhai khoeq lavq jioqv lavq nail-aiq” dai, ge nail aqthel Saolluv ya gaiq-a nail ngaol.

⁵ “Heeqphaq-ol, naol khaq sil gaq” dai, Saolluv naldaiq-u phao, aqthel al ge kovq bhiq-a nail: “Ngal neq, naol khoeq bhiq jioqv bhiq thailthaiq nail Yeiqsul ngaol. ⁶ Thul yaoq. Meenq bhai aol lai yaoq. Naol khalhai ya nl nail dai, a bhai ge lavq naol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁷ Aivq nee mail ail thailthaiq nail tsaol-aq al juq aqthel al ya gaiq khi ngaol-aoq, teevq gaq

bhai iqsanl maq moel-a nail ngel-i mail, noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq-ail khi thulphaol-nvq thaq nail ngaol. ⁸ Saolluv thul khi, maivneev bhai dil daiq-u neq, teevq pha q iqsanl maq moel nia dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, aqyu juq aivq nail aqlavq bhai nieivq thaiq khi, Daqmaqsail meenq bhai hel laivq-a nail ngaol. ⁹ Hail n bhee dai, aivq maivneev maq moel nia-al. Al hail n nail lavqkhoel aivq maq jaq maq daol dai, jaol-a nail ngaol.

Saolluv Daqmaqsail meenq bhai jaol-u phao khe ganl

¹⁰ Aq-u phao, Daqmaqsail meenq bhai Aq-naqnil dai mil-ai thaq nail yaqlaol teevq gaq jaol nail ngaol. Heeqphaq Yeiqsul aqhaqlal lavqkhoel nee Aqnaqnil bhai bhi moel khi, "Aqnaqnil-ol" dai, khul-a nail ngaol. "Heeqphaq-ol, ngal niilniai jaol naol" dai, Aqnaqnil ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹¹ Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Thul yaoq. Gailkhaol aqdaol dai khul nail al khaol bhai ail yaoq. Yuldav nail ilkhaol-ai, Daqsul meenq bhai jaol nail Saolluv bhai heldaiq ail yaoq. Aivq geeqlaoq hal thailthaiq nail ngaol. ¹² Aivq nail maivneev moel lal dai, Aqnaqnil dai khul nail gaq aol lal khi, aivq nail kovtavq bhai aqlavq bavq dav nail bhai, aivq aqhaqlal lavqkhoel nee ya moel-aoq nail ngaol" dai, Yeiqsul Aqnaqnil bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹³ Aqnaqnil ge kovq bhiq-a nail: "Heeqphaq-ol, tsaol-aq al gaq nail ganl, mee nia gaq ngaq bhai ge lavq daiq-a nail ngaol. Aivq neq,

Yeiqulsaqlaiq meenq bha jaol nail naoq nail tsaol-aq bhai, haqev nail pha q khadai nl bhiq thailthaiq nail bhai iqsanl, ngal ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Niilniai iqsanl, naoq bhai uqhuq khal thaoq nail tsaol-aq iqsanl bhai, nieivq nail dai khi, aivq Philma juq bhai hal ya-ai tha q nail ngaol” dai, Aqnaqnil ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁵ Thailhai ngaol-aq, Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Ail yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, tsaol-aq al gaq, yu nail jeq-e jaq-a bhai maqkhaiq, heeqphaq juq nail sivtavq bhai maqkhaiq, Ilsaqlaiqlal nail tsaol-aq nail sivtavq bhai maqkhaiq, ngaq nail aqmil bhai heeq nia lal dai bhi nl nail dai khi, ngaq-i mail tsel dov-ai tha q nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Ngaq nail aqmil nail haqbhoil aivq khadai khoeq nail jiovq nail bhai ya daq nail dai, ngal neq, aivq bhai bhi moel naol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁷ Alheel ngel-i mail, Aqnaqnil ail khi, ilkhaol al il bhai aol ail-a nail ngaol. Aivq Saolluv nail kovtavq bhai aqlavq bavq dav khi ge nail: “Jaqb-heq Saolluv-ol, naol gailphail bhai lee thailthaiq-u phao, Heeqphaq Yeiqsul aivq nail aqmaol naoq bhai bhi moel-a nail ngaol. Naol maivneev moel lal khi, Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal bhee lal dai, Yeiqsul ngaq bhai naol jaol nail bha khoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁸ Aq-u phao, teevq pov taivq-ail, Saolluv nail maivneev nee mail ngaqqiq khe-ai dul nail pha q ga dov lee khi, aivq nail maivneev moel nia lal-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, Saolluv thul khi, ulcuvq saol-a nail ngaol. ¹⁹ A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq aoq jaq khi, gaq aol kovq lal-a nail ngaol.

Saolluv neq, Daqmaqsaail meenq bhai jaol nail yaqlaol juq nee mail micil tsaq dai, jaol-a nail ngaol. ²⁰ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul neq, Miqyail nail Yagyov ngaol dai, teevq pov taivq-ail Saolluv uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol juq nail lavqkhoel bhai cavq bhiq ail-a nail ngaol. ²¹ Ya gaiq-a nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq-ail khi ge nail: “Yeiqulsaqlaiq meenq lavqkhoel, Yeiqsul bhai uqhuq thaoq nail tsaol-aq juq bhai khoeq bhiq jiovq bhiq nail al gaq maq ngel-ail lai. Niilniai iqsanl, alheel nail tsaol-aq juq bhai nieivq khi, Philma juq jaol nail bha hel-aivq nail dai khi, aivq lee-a nail, maq ngel-ail lai” dai, aqyu juq ge nail ngaol. ²² Saolluv neq, teevq n nee teevq n aqhaqlal phao gaq kav lal khi, Yeiqsul neq maldil Khali ngaol dai, aqmeeq-ai cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail ngel-i mail, Daqmaqsaail meenq bhai jaol nail Yuldav nail tsaol-aq juq aivq bhai khalhai ya ge kovq bhiq nail dai, teevq peivq-ail noeq-u maq dov-ail.

²³ Mee nia n mee nia yanq jel ail-u phao, Saolluv bhai deeq heivq naol dai, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq juq maoqbhaoq nl pheeljaq-a nail ngaol. ²⁴ Thailhai ngaol-aq, aqyu juq maoqbhaoq nla nail ganl Saolluv ya heeq nia-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq neq, Saolluv bhai deeq heivq nail dai khi, nqkiv n-gaol maqkhaiq, meenq nail lolgov juq bhai lovq nail ngaol. ²⁵ Alheel ngel-i mail, Saolluv nail yaqlaol juq, nqkiv lima phao aivq bhai hel-aivq khi, kavlaol bhai bhi aol lai khi, laolkhoiq nail lavqniil phao phaiq kha gai-aivq-a nail ngaol.

Saolluv Yeiqulsaqlaiq meenq bha jaol-u phao khe ganl

²⁶ Saolluv Yeiqulsaqlaiq meenq bha kovq ail khi, yaqlaol juq nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai jaol nail khi mail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, aivq yaqlaol pevq lal-a nail bhai aqyu juq neema maq thaqtsaol dai, iqsanl mail geesil nail ngaol.

²⁷ Aq-u phao, Bhaqnaqbhal lee khi, aivq bhai gaqkhoel juq jaol nail bhai hel-aivq-a nail ngaol. Saolluv gailphail lail ma bhai Heeqphaq Yeiqsul bhai khalhai khi ya thaoqphuq-a nail ganl bhai maqkhaiq, Yeiqsul aivq bhai daoq ge tsaog bhiq-a nail ganl bhai maqkhaiq, Bhaqnaqbhal-i mail aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Daqmaqsail meenq lavqkhoel bhai, Yeiqsul nail aqmil kovuvq nee Saolluv maq geesil dai, cavq bhiq-a nail ganl iqsanl, aivq aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ²⁸ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Saolluv aqyu juq nee mail ya jaol khi, Yeiqulsaqlaiq meenq doi dai, aqyu juq nee mail tsao tsao-ail, Yeiqsul nail aqmil bhai juq juq-ail, maq geesil dai, cavq bhiq-a nail ngaol. ²⁹ Heiqlaqsal daoq ge nail Yuldav nail tsaol-aq juq nee iqsanl mail, aivq daoq ge tsaog khi jil pheeljaq-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngeli mail, aqyu juq aivq bhai deeq heivq nail dai khi, laijai nail ngaol. ³⁰ Aqivq jaqbheq Khali yaq juq ganl al heeq nia-u phao, Saolluv bhai Gailsaqlil meenq bhai hevq kel-aivq bhiq khi, Daqsul meenq bhai bhi kovq ail-a nail ngaol.

³¹ Aq-u phao, Yuldav milkhaoq, Gaqliqlail milkhaoq khi mail Saqmaqliv milkhaoq, yaoq dao yaoq-ao nee jaol nail Khali yaq munl juq neesal-ovq nail lavqkhoel nee ya jaol khi, gaq eeq

lal kav lal-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq Miqyail bhai ev deede nail ngaol. Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal tsaojao-ai nail khe-ai, aqyu juq doevq khi, tsaol-aq mao lal thailthaiq nail ngaol.

Ailneiq bhai bhi meeq lai-a nail ganl

³² Aq-u phao, Bheiqtuvluv doi doi dai tsaol-aq ail khi, Luldaq meenq bhai jaol nail Khali yaq juq jaol nail bha, ail kev-a nail ngaol. ³³ A bhai khil sil lavq sil sil nail ngel-i mail, eivq kovq bhee dai iqthaiq thailthaiq nail Ailneiq dai mil-ai thaq nail gaq bhai, ya moel-a nail ngaol. ³⁴ "Ailneiq-ol, Yeiqsul Khali naoq bhai bhi meeq lai-aq nail ngaol. Thul yaoq. Naoq nail iqjial laiqyov yaoq" dai, Bheiqtuvluv aivq bhai ge bhiq-u phao, aivq thaiqphuq dai, thul lal-a nail ngaol. ³⁵ Aq-u phao, Luldaq meenq khi mail Saqlol milkhaoq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail, meeq lal-a nail tsaol-aq al gaq bhai ya moel khi, Yeiqsul bhai neema thaqtsaol lal-a nail ngaol.

Daoqkavq bhai bhi doevq kovq lal-a nail ganl

³⁶ Yulbheiq meenq bhai Daqbhiltav dai mil-ai thaq nail yaqlaol jiovq nail yaqmai-aq teevq gaq jaol nail ngaol. Aqmil al mil bhai Heiqlaqsal daoq Daoqkavq dai khul nail ngaol. Yaqmai-aq al gaq, yaoq n yaoq n nee mail yu bhai aqmeeq pha q nl bhiq khi, haq yaq aoq yaq juq bhai bivq nail ngaol. ³⁷ Yanq al yanq bhai aivq nal khi sil-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, aivq nail aqmaol bhai ulcuvq bhi jivq khi, ilkhaol pultavq khe teiv-nvq bha jivq nail sunq teevq sunq bhai bavq thaq-a nail ngaol. ³⁸ Luldaq meenq neq, Yulbheiq meenq nail aqjail bhai jivq nail ngel-i

mail, Bheiqtuvluv Luldaq meenq bhai jaol nail ganl, yaqlaol juq ya gaiq-u phao, aqyu juq tsaol-aq nvq gaq bhai khoel khi, “Maq naq dai, nvjuq jaol nail bha lavqtsail mail lee lavq yaoq” dai, Bheiqtuvluv bhai bhi ge gaiq lai-a nail ngaol.

³⁹ Alheel ngel-i mail, Bheiqtuvluv teevq pov taivq-ail aqyu nvq gaq nee mail ail-a nail ngaol. Aivq a bhai ail kev-u phao, aivq bhai ilkhaol pultavq khe teiv-nvq bha hevq dal laivq-a nail ngaol. Miqtsiq miqma juq iqsanl mail, Bheiqtuvluv nail aqjail bhai thulphaol khi, nioil nioil-ail, Daoqkavq doevq-u phao khe guvq-ai thaq nail aqgaq aqdoi juq, Bheiqtuvluv bhai heldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴⁰ Bheiqtuvluv aqyu juq iqsanl bhai bhi dov ail-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq peevqceevq kovdoiq doiq khi geeqlaoq hal-a nail ngaol. Aivq sil-ai thaq nail tsaol-aq jiav nail phao tsiqphaoq khi, “Daqbhiltav-ol, thul yaoq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Yaqmai-aq al gaq maivneev bhai dil lal khi, Bheiqtuvluv bhai moel-u phao, thul khi jaol lal-a nail ngaol. ⁴¹ Bheiqtuvluv aqlavq gaoltsaoq khi aivq bhai he thul bhiq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq neq, Khali yaq juq khi mail al nail lavqkhoel khe jaol nail miqtsiq miqma juq bhai khul khi, doevq lal-a nail yaqmai-aq al gaq, aqyu juq nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁴² Ganl al ganl Yulbheiq meenq meenq lao gaiq doi ail khi, tsaol-aq maodai Yeiqsul bhai neema thaqtsaol lal-a nail ngaol. ⁴³ Bheiqtuvluv neq, Yulbheiq meenq bhai Silmoq dai mil-ai thaq nail bavkov lav sav gaoq nail gaq nail ilkhaol bhai micil tsaq dai, jaol-a nail ngaol.

10

Bheigtuvluv khi mail Gaoqneiqilil nail ganl

¹ Gailsaqlil meenq bhai Gaoqneiqilil dai mil-ai thaq nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq jaol nail ngaol. Aivq neq, Iqtaqliq genl mav mav dai khul nail Lolmav tsaol-aq nail genl dev teevq yal gaq nail aqivq ngaol. ² Aivq khi mail aivq nail miqyaq khaqma juq iqsanl mail, Miqyail nail sivtavq bhai daolcoev dai doevq khi, Miqyail bhai ev nail ngaol. Aivq Yuldav nail tsaol-aq haq yaq aog yaq juq bhai maodai tsojao-ai bhiq khi, khaq mao iqsanl Miqyail bhai geeqlaoq hal nail ngaol. ³ Teevq n neq, kivq hail lail ma phao, naqli hail lavq niidai yanq bhai aivq aqhaqlal lavqkhoel nee bhaqlaoq kheq dai, ya moel-a nail ngaol. Ya moel-a nail al neq, Miqyail nail nqtavq gaqkhoel teevq gaq aivq jaol nail bha lee khi, “Gaoqneiqilil-ol” dai, aivq bhai khul lee-a nail ngaol.

⁴ Gaoqneiqilil aivq bhai heldaiq cov-ai thaq khi, geesil deede nail lavqkhoel, “Heeqphaq-ol, khul” dai, naldaiq-a nail ngaol. Nqtavq gaqkhoel al gaq aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Naoq nail geeqlaoq hal daoq khi mail, naoq-i mail haq yaq aog yaq juq bhai bivq-a nail juq, Miqyail nail sivtavq bhai kev lai khi, aivq neema tsaq nail ngaol. ⁵ Niil aq-il Yulbheiq meenq bhai khoel gai-aivq khi, Bheigtuvluv dai khul nail Silmoq bhai bhi khul ail yaoq. ⁶ Aivq neq, bavkov lav sav gaoq nail Silmoq nail ilkhaol bhai jaol nail ngaol. Ilkhaol al il neq, iqyaq iqma nail daolbhaq bhai jiaav nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁷ Aivq bhai ge bhiq lee-a nail nqtavq gaqkhoel al gaq kovq lai jel gaq-a ngal-aq, aivq aivq nail yaqkav nvq gaq khi mail Miqyail nail sivtavq bhai daolcoev dai doevq nail, aivq nail genl dev yaq teevq gaq bhai iqsanl, khul-a nail ngaol. ⁸ Pevq lal-a nail ganl iqsanl mail aqyu juq bhai ge daiq bhiq khi, Yulbheiq meenq bhai, khoel gai-aivq-a nail ngaol.

⁹ Haoqnao n-gaol, n-gaol gaol lee-u phao, aqyu juq hail gaq, Yulbheiq meenq aqjail bhai ail kev-a nail ngaol. Bheiqtuvluv neq, geeqlaoq hal nail dai khi, ilkhaol pultavq khe teiv-nvq bha dav lai-a nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Aq-u phao, aivq aog moevq lal khi, aog jaq movq nail ngaol. Yu aogjal liljal nl jaq thailthaiq-u phao, Bheiqtuvluv nvmav mav moel nail khe-ai, aqhaqlal lavqkhoel nee ya moel-a nail ngaol. ¹¹ Ya moel-a nail al neq, nqtavq phao-ai thaq khi, bheeyaq keiv ma khe-ai dul nail teevq keiv bhai, lavqtsoel liq phaoq liq tsoel-ai pheethaiq-ai thaq khi, miltsaq kovtavq bhai phaiq kha-ai leevq nail bhai, Bheiqtuvluv ya moel-a nail ngaol. ¹² Al nail lavqkhoel bhai, liq khil covq nail jaiqyaq, soiq soiq-ail tsao nail jaiqyaq, nqtavq khe khal bhail nail keivq-avq niil juq aol nail ngaol. ¹³ Aq-u phao, “Bheiqtuvluv-ol, thul khi deeq heivq jaq yaoq” dai, aqthel meel dol-ai leevq-a nail bhai, aivq ya gaiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁴ Thailhai ngaol-aog, Bheiqtuvluv ge nail: “Heeqphaq-ol, khul pevq lal khi ngaol-aog, maq jaq. Aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhai tavq lai khi maq haol nail pha, ngal teevq pov iqsanl maq jaq daiq haq-al” dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

15 Teevq pov aqthel al gaoq meel dol-ai leevq khi ge nail: “Miqyail-i mail bhi haol lal-a nail phaḡ bhai, maḡ haol dai thaḡ ge” dai, ge nail daoḡ aivq ya gaiḡ-a nail ngaol.

16 Alhai hail pov pevq lal gaḡ khi, bheeyaḡ khe-ai dul nail al, teevq pov taivq-ail nḡtavq bha he dal laivq-a nail ngaol.

17 “Ngal aḡhaqlal lavqkhoel nee ya moel-a nail al neḡ, khul bhai ge movq nail meeq” dai, Bheiqtuvluv noeq-u maḡ dov dai jaol-u phao, Gaoḡneiqḡlil-i mail khoel-ai leevq-a nail tsaol-aḡ al juḡ, Silmoḡ nail ilkhaol bhai naldaiḡ naldaiḡ-ail, govkhoiq bhai lal kev-aḡ thaḡ nail ngaol.

18 “Bheiqtuvluv dai khul nail Silmoḡ al gaḡ niilniai jaol naol laiḡ” dai, khul khul-ail naldaiḡ nail ngaol.

19 Aḡhaqlal lavqkhoel nee bhi moel lavq-a nail bhai Bheiqtuvluv saol-nvḡ thailthaiḡ-u phao, Aḡhaqlal Miqyail aivq bhai ge bhiḡ-a nail: “Tsaol-aḡ hail gaḡ naoḡ bhai halpov thailthaiḡ nail ngaol. 20 Thul khi yavq kha ail yaoḡ. Al phaḡ niil phaḡ dai maḡ saol-nvḡ mail aḡyu juḡ nee lai yaoḡ. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aḡ neḡ, ngal aḡyu juḡ bhai khoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiḡ-a nail ngaol.

21 Aḡ-u phao, Bheiqtuvluv tsaol-aḡ al juḡ jaol nail bha yavq kha ail khi, “Nuljuḡ halpov nail gaḡ ngal ngaol. Khul loḡ nail lee-a nail-aiḡ” dai, aḡyu juḡ bhai naldaiḡ-a nail ngaol.

22 Aḡyu juḡ ge kovq bhiḡ-a nail: “Miqyail nail sivtavq bhai daolcoev dai doevq khi, Miqyail bhai ev khi Yuldav nail tsaol-aḡ iqsanl mail aivq

nail ganl salkhil khanq nail, Gaoqneiqilil dai mil-ai thaq nail genl dev nail teevq yal gaq nail aqivq teevq gaq jaol nail ngaol. Naoq bhai aivq nail ilkhaol-ai khul bhoel khi, naoq nail daoq naldaiq yaoq dai, meeq nail haol nail nqtavq gaqkhoel teevq gaq aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol” dai, aqyu juq Bheiqtuvluv bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ²³ Alheel ngel-i mail, Bheiqtuvluv aqyu juq bhai ilkhaol lavqkhoel-ai khul bhoel khi, aqmeeq-ai hav bhiq-a nail ngaol. Yaoq n yaoq Bheiqtuvluv aqyu juq nee mail lai-a nail ngaol. Yulbheiq meenq bhai jaol nail aqivq jaqbheq Khali yaq teevq pav ganav juq iqsanl, aqyu juq nee mail lai-a nail ngaol.

²⁴ Yaoq n yaoq aqyu juq Gailsaqilil meenq bhai lai kev-a nail ngaol. Gaoqneiqilil neq, aivq nail aqivq jaqbheq khi mail aqtsaoq juq bhai khul jil khi, aqyu juq bhai daonq thailthaiq nail ngaol. ²⁵ Bheiqtuvluv aol lal-u phao, Gaoqneiqilil aivq bhai hav-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, Bheiqtuvluv nail aqkhil daoqthaoq bhai peevqceevq kovdoi q doiq khi uqhuq thaoq-a nail ngaol. ²⁶ Thailhai ngaol-aq, Bheiqtuvluv aivq bhai he thul khi, “Thul yaoq. Ngal iqsanl tsaol-aq ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁷ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Bheiqtuvluv Gaoqneiqilil nee mail daoq ge tsaol ge tsaol-ail ilkhaol bhai aol lai-u phao, tsaol-aq maodai jil lal-a nail bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. ²⁸ Bheiqtuvluv aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Nvjuq Yuldav nail tsaol-aq neq, yu nail jeq-e jaq-a bhai aqtsaoq tsaol nail maqkhaiq, aqyu juq jaol nail bhai nalga ail nail maqkhaiq, maq nl khaoq-ail dai, nuljuq

heeq nia nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aoq, tsaol-aq teevq gaq bhai iqsanl, maq haol-ail dai thaq ge dai, Miqyail ngaq bhai cavq lavq cov lavq-a nail ngaol. ²⁹ Alheel ngel-i mail ngaq bhai khul lee-u phao, daoq maq ge dai, ngal lal-a nail ngaol. Khul loq-i mail ngaq bhai khul lee-a nail-aiq dai, ngaq bhai naldaiq movq-ail nial” dai, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁰ Gaoqneiqlil ge bhiq-a nail: “Jel lal-a nail liq n n-gaol, niil yanq bhai kivq hail lail ma phao naqli hail lavq niidai bhai, ngal ilkhaol lavqkhoel bhai geeqlaoq hal-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, aqbhaq bhaq deedee nail aqgaq aqdoi doinq thaq nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq ngaq nail sivatvq bhai thulphaol lee-a nail ngaol. ³¹ Aivq ge nail: ‘Gaoqneiqlil-ol, naoq nail geeqlaoq hal daoq bhai Miqyail ya gaiq khi naoq-i mail haq yaq aoq yaq juq bhai bivq-a nail phaqaq bhai aivq neema tsaq nail ngaol. ³² Alheel ngel-i mail, Yulbheiq meenq bhai khoel gai-aivq khi, Bheiqtuvlulv dai khul nail Silmoq al gaq bhai bhi khul ail yaoq. Aivq neq, bavkov lav sav gaoq nail Silmoq nail ilkhaol bhai jaol nail ngaol. Ilkhaol al il neq, iqyaq iqma nail daolbhaq bhai jiav naol’ dai, ngaq bhai ge lavq-a nail ngaol. ³³ Alheel ngel-i mail, teevq pov taivq-ail naoq bhai bhi khul lee-a nail ngaol. Naol neema kev khi lal lavq-a nail, geeqlaoq eeq naol. Niil aq-il nvjuq iqsanl mail, niilniai Miqyail nail sivatvq bhai jil lal-ai thaq khi, Miqyail aivq-i mail naoq bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq khi bhi ge-a nail daoq juq bhai naldaiq nail khi nvjuq daonq thailthaiq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Bheiqtuvluv daoq cavq cavq nail ganl

³⁴ Aq-u phao, Bheiqtuvluv niailhai ge nail ngaol: "Miqyail neq, maivphaoq eeq nil maq tsel-ail dai, ngal maldil ya heeq kivq-a nail ngaol.

³⁵ Jeq-e yaoq jeq-e yaoq-ao nee mail, Miqyail bhai ev khi, tsaq nail daol nail phaqq nl nail tsaol-aq yaoq gaqq yaoq-ao nee bhai, aivq neema tsaq nail ngaol. ³⁶ Miqyail aivq nail daoq Ilsaqlaiqlal nail tsaol-aq bhai bhi ge gaiq-a nail ngaol. Daoq al daoq neq, Yeiqsul Khali bhaqda nee, neesal-ovq naol dai, ge nail lavqkhiqq tsail nail geeqlaoqq daoq al daoq ngaol. Yeiqsul Khali al gaqq neq, iqsanl nail kovtavq bhai Heeqphaqq ngaol. ³⁷ Yaolhaqq ulcuvq saol nail ganl cavq bhiqq cov bhiqq gaqq khi pultavq, Gaqqliqlal milkhaoqq nee mail Yuldav milkhaoqq khaoqq lao bhai pevq lal-a nail ganl al gaiqq doi ail-a nail ngaol dai, nuljuqq heeq nia nail ngaol. ³⁸ Pevq lal-a nail ganl al neq, Naqsaqlal meenq yaqq Yeiqsul nail ganl ngaol. Miqyail aivq bhai Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal maqqkhaiqq, bhaqaoqq maqqkhaiqq, hoel dav bhiqq-a nail ngaol. Miqyail aivq nee mail jaol nail ngel-i mail, aivq doi doi dai tsao-u phao, yu bhai aqqmeeqq phaqq nl bhiqq khi, neivq heeqphaqq-i mail khoeqq nail jiovvq nail tsaol-aq iqsanl bhai bhi meeq lai-a nail ngaol.

³⁹ Yuldav milkhaoqq lavqkhoel bhai maqqkhaiqq, Yeiqsulsaqlaiqq meenq lavqkhoel bhai maqqkhaiqq, aivq-i mail khal nl-a nail iqsanl bhai nvjuqq iqsanl salkhil khanqq nail ngaol. Yu aivq bhai lavqyavq kovtavq bhai tavq heivq-a nail ngaol. ⁴⁰ Thailhai ngaol-aqq, hail n bhee lal-u phao, Miqyail aivq bhai gaoqq bhi doevq kovq lal khi, tsaol-aqq teevq

pav ganav juq bhai, aivq nail aqmaol bhi moel-a nail ngaol. ⁴¹ Tsaol-aq iqsanl bhai bhi moel-a nail maq ngel-ail. Salkhil bhi khanq nail dai khi, iqmoeq-u nee mail Miqyail-i mail tsel dov-ai thaq nail nvjuq bhai taivq-ail bhi moel lavq-a nail ngaol. Tsel dov-ai thaq nail nvjuq, Yeiqsul gaoq doevq kovq lal gaq khi mail, aivq nee mail jaq tavq daol tavq-a nail ngaol. ⁴² Yu bhai cavq bhiq yaoq dai, aivq nvjuq bhai daoq bivq-ail ceevq lavq-a nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, doevq nail tsaol-aq bhai maqkhaiq, sil-a nail tsaol-aq bhai maqkhaiq, Yeiqsul neq, yalkhaq dal nail gaq bhi jiovsq nail dai khi, salkhil bhi khanq lavq-a nail ngaol. ⁴³ Aivq bhai neema khal thaqtsaol nail tsaol-aq iqsanl bhai, aivq nail aqmil bhaqda nee aivq oeqbal phaiq bhiq naol dai, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail, aivq nail ganl salkhil khanq-ai thaq nail ngaol” dai, Bheiqtuvluv aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yu nail jeq-e jaq-a Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal ya nail ganl

⁴⁴ Bheiqtuvluv daoq al juq ge thailthaiq-u phao, aivq nail daoq gaiq thailthaiq nail tsaol-aq iqsanl nail kovtavq bhai Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal yavq kha lee-a nail ngaol. ⁴⁵ Yu nail jeq-e jaq-a nail kovtavq bhai iqsanl, Miqyail Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal hoel dav bhiq-a nail ngel-i mail, Bheiqtuvluv nee mail lal-a nail neema thaqtsaol nail Yuldav nail tsaol-aq al juq noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol. ⁴⁶ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, tsaol-aq al juq mee nia phaqaq nail daoq ge ge-ail tsiqeeq khi, Miqyail

bhai thaqeeq thaqheel thailthaiq nail bhai aqyu juq ya gaiq ya moel-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, Bheiqtuvluv ge nail: ⁴⁷ “Ngadao juq Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal ya-a nail khe-ai, ya-a nail niil juq bhai ulcuvq lavqkhoel bhai ulcuvq thaq saol bhiq dai, khaq sil gaq lav tsoiq nia nail-aiq” dai, ge nail ngaol. ⁴⁸ “Yeiqsul Khali nail aqmil kov-uvq nee ulcuvq saol yaoq” dai, Bheiqtuvluv aqyu juq bhai daoq bivq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, “Nvjuq nee mail micil tsaq dai jaol lavq yaoq” dai, aqyu juq Bheiqtuvluv bhai hal-a nail ngaol.

11

Yu nail jeq-e iqsanl oeqbal noeq pov nail bhai Miqyail oil movq nail ngaol

¹ Yuldav nail tsaol-aq maq ngel nail yu nail jeq-e jaq-a juq iqsanl, Miqyail nail daoq bhai hav bhoel nail ganl, gaqkhoel juq khi mail Yuldav milkhaoq bhai jaol nail aqivq jaqbheq Khali yaq juq ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. ² Alheel ngel-i mail, Bheiqtuvluv Yeiqlulsaqlaiq meenq bha dav lal-u phao, bavkov uqjaq oev nail aol thaoq nail juq, aivq bhai oeqbal niailhai thaq-a nail ngaol: ³ “Naol neq, bavkov uqjaq maq oev nail juq nail ilkhaol bhai aol lai khi, aqyu juq nee mail jaq tavq daol tavq nail niil” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴ Aq-u phao, Bheiqtuvluv daoqthaoq-a nee uqhuq-a dov dai, teevq pha q khi-aq teevq pha q aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁵ Aivq ge nail: “Ngal Yulbheiq meenq bhai geeqlaoq hal thailthaiq-u phao, bheeyaq keiv ma khe-ai dul nail teevq keiv bhai, lavq tsoel liq tsoel bhai

pheethaiq-ai thaq khi, nqtavq nee mail ngal jaol nail bha phaiq kha-ai leevq-a nail bhai, nv mav moel-a nail khe-ai, aqhaqlal lavqkhoel nee mail ngal ya moel-a nail ngaol. ⁶ Al bhai ngal aqmeeq-ai heldaiq-u phao, liq khil covq nail jaiqyaq, tsu nail jaiqyaq maqkhaiq, haqtsoiq bhai jaol nail jaiqyaq maqkhaiq, soiq soiq-ail tsao nail jaiqyaq khi mail, nqtavq khe bhail nail keivq-avq juq bhai, ngal ya moel-a nail ngaol. ⁷ Aq-u phao, 'Bheiqtuvluv-ol, thul khi deeq heivq jaq yaoq' dai, ge nail aqthel bhai ngal ya gaiq-a nail ngaol.

⁸ Thailhai ngaol-aog, ngal niaillhai ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol: 'Heeqphaq-ol, khul pevq lal khi ngaol-aog, maq jaq. Aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhai tavq lai khi maq haol nail pha, ngaq nail moeqthaoq lavqkhoel bhai teevq pov iqsanl maq oil bhoel daiq haq-al' dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁹ Nqtavq nee mail aqthel al teevq pov gaoq gaiq lee khi ge nail: 'Miqyail-i mail bhi haol lal-a nail pha bhai maq haol-ail dai, thaq ge' dai, ngaq bhai ge lavq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Alhai hail pov pevq lal gaq khi, al juq iqsanl mail nqtavq bha he dal laivq-a nail ngaol.

¹¹ Aq-u phao, teevq pov taivq-ail, ngaq bhai bhi khul lee nail dai khi Gailsaqlil meenq nee mail khoel-ai leevq-a nail tsaol-aq al hail gaq ngaq-i mail jaol nail ilkhaol bhai lee kev-a nail ngaol. ¹² 'Al pha niil pha dai maq saol-nvq mail, aqyu juq nee mail lai yaoq' dai, Aqhaqlal Miqyail ngaq bhai ge lavq-a nail ngaol. Yulbheiq meenq bhai jaol nail, aqivq jaqbheq Khali yaq niil kovq gaq iqsanl, ngaq-ai nee mail tsaothel

lavq khi, Gaoqneiqlil nail ilkhaol bhai aol lai-a nail ngaol. ¹³ Tsaol-aq al gaq, nqtavq gaqkhoel teevq gaq aivq nail ilkhaol bhai thulphaol lee-a nail bhai ya moel-a nail ganl, nvjuq bhai ge lavq-a nail ngaol. Nqtavq gaqkhoel aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: ‘Yulbheiq meenq bhai khoel gai-aivq khi, Bheiqtuvluv dai khul nail Silmoq al gaq bhai bhi khul ail yaoq. ¹⁴ Naol khi naoq nail miqsaol yaq iqsanl mail khalhai khi hevqkovq nail pha q ya dai, aivq naoq bhai ge lavq naol’ dai, nqtavq gaqkhoel-i mail aivq bhai ge bhiq tha q nail ganl iqsanl, nvjuq bhai ge lavq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁵ Ngal iqmoeq ilmoeq cavq bhiq cov bhiq thailthaiq-u phao, ngadao juq nail kovtavq bhai Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal iqmoeq ilmoeq yavq kha lee-a nail khe-ai, aqyu juq nail kovtavq bhai iqsanl yavq kha lee-a nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul-i mail ge lavq-a nail daoq nil daoq bhai ngal noe q dov lal-a nail ngaol: ‘Yaol-haq yu bhai ulcuvq lavqkhoel-ai ulcuvq saol bhiq-a nail ngaol. Nuljuq Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal lavqkhoel nee ulcuvq ya saol naol’ dai, aivq ngadao juq bhai ge-ail ceevq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁷ Ngadao Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali bhai neema tha qtsaol lal-u phao, Miqyail ngadao bhai kovpavq bivq lavq-a nail khe-ai, aqyu juq bhai iqsanl bivq-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, ngal Miqyail bhai khalhai khi lav tsoiq kivq nail-aiq” dai, Bheiqtuvluv aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁸ Aqyu juq ganl al ya gaiq-u phao, maq jil dai jaol-a nail ngaol. “Thailhai phal-iq neq, yu nail jeq-e jaq-a iqsanl aqdoevq ya doevq dai, Miqyail

aqyu juq bhai oeqbal noeq pov nail gailkhaol lav daol bhiq thaq nail nial” dai, aqyu juq ge ge-ail, Miqyail bhai tsiqueeq nail ngaol.

Aqdil-aog meenq bhai jaol nail Khali yaq munl nail ganl

¹⁹ Saqteiqpphaq bhai heivq-u khe pov khoeq nail jiovg nail bhai ya daq khi, gaoq ail gail ail-a nail Khali yaq teevq pav ganav juq Philnil milkhaoq, Gulbhaqlul eeljaol laol-n khi mail Aqdil-aog meenq bhai kev dai ail khi, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq bhai taivq-ail lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq cavq bhiq ail-a nail ngaol. ²⁰ Thailhai ngaol-aog, aqyu juq teevq pav ganav juq neq, Aqdil-aog meenq bhai ail kev-u phao, Heiqlaqsal tsaol-aq bhai iqsanl Heeqpphaq Yeiqsul nail ganl cavq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Alhai cavq bhiq-a nail juq neq, Gulbhaqlul eeljaol laol-n bhai jaol nail juq khi mail Khulleiqniq milkhaoq bhai jaol nail juq ngaol. ²¹ Aqyu juq nail lavqkhoel Miqyail nail bhaqaoq aol nail ngel-i mail, tsaol-aq maodai Yeiqsul bhai neema thaqtsaol lal khi, aivq jaol nail phao lal-a nail ngaol.

²² Ganl al Yeiqlulsaqlaiq meenq bha jaol nail Khali yaq munl juq ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, aqyu juq Bhaqnaqbhal bhai Aqdil-aog meenq bhai bhi ail-a nail ngaol. ²³ Bhaqnaqbhal a bhai ail kev-u phao, Miqyail nail geeqlaoq eeljaol bhaqda nee alhai pevq lal-a nail bhai ya moel-a nail ngel-i mail, lavqkhiq tsail deedee nail ngaol. “Nuljuq neema ivqdao dai, Yeiqsul bhai nieivq thaiq-ai thaq yaoq” dai, aivq aqyu juq iqsanl bhai gaq bivq-a nail ngaol.

²⁴ Bhaqnaqbhal neq, meeq nail jaq nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq ngaol. Aivq neq, Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal teevq bhee jaol khi, neema thaqtsaol nail pha q teevq bhee aol nail tsaol-aq iqsanl ngel nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, tsaol-aq maodai, Yeiqsul jaol nail phao aol lal-a nail ngaol.

²⁵ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Bhaqnaqbhal Saolluv bhai halpov ail nail dai khi, Daqsul meenq bhai ail-a nail ngaol. ²⁶ Saolluv bhai halpov moel-u phao, Aqdil-aog meenq bhai hel lavq-a nail ngaol. Aqyu nvq gaq teevq kovq kovq lao a bhai jaol khi, Khali yaq munl nee mail jil lai jil lai-ail, tsaol-aq maodai bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol. Yaqlaol juq bhai Khali yaq dai khul-a nail aqmil neq, Aqdil-aog meenq bhai iqmoeq ilmoeq khul dov-a nail ngaol.

²⁷ Aqn aqyanq al lavqkhoel, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail teevq pav ganav juq Yeiqsul-saqlaiq meenq nee mail, Aqdil-aog meenq bhai lee-a nail ngaol. ²⁸ Aqyu juq nail lavqkhoel Aqgaqbhul dai mil-ai tha q nail gaq thul khi, “Milkhaoq khaoq lao-ail moevq dee sivq deede lal naol” dai, Aqhaqlal Miqyail bhai juq juq-ail, aivq aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. (Moevq nail sivq nail al neq, heeqphaq Gaqlaldil nail yeel bhai kev lee-a nail ngaol.) ²⁹ Aq-u phao, yaqlaol juq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee, khal khi kivq nail khe-ai, Yuldav milkhaoq bhai jaol nail aqivq jaqbheq Khali yaq juq bhai tsaojao-ai bhiq naol dai, noeqceiv-ai tha q nail ngaol. ³⁰ Aqyu juq noeqceiv-ai tha q nail khe-ai phul danq khi, “Khali yaq munl lavqkhoel khe aqivq jio vq nail juq bhai bivq ail dei-eiq” dai, ge khi,

Bhaqnaq**h**al khi mail Saolluv bhai oil bhoel gai-
aivq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

12

*Heeqphaq Heiqlol Yaqkov bhai heivq khi,
Bheiqtuvluv bhai thaonq bhai laol-a nail ganl*

¹ Yanq al lavqkhoel, heeqphaq Heiqlol Khali yaq nail munl lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail teevq pav ganav juq bhai, khoeq dee jiovq deedee bhiq-a nail ngaol. ² Aivq neq, Yaolhaq nail aqivq Yaqkov bhai thaoma-i mail bhi heivq-a nail ngaol. ³ Alhai heivq nail bhai Yuldav nail tsaol-aq neema tsaq nail niil dai, aivq ya moel-u phao, Bheiqtuvluv bhai iqsanl nieivq-a nail ngaol. Yanq al yanq neq, khaqmul bhai deqtsiq maq oil bhoel dai, bhaoqaiq lav sav nail yanq ngaol. ⁴ Bheiqtuvluv bhai nieivq khi thaonq bhai laol-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, aivq bhai bhi lovq nail khi genl dev nail tsaol-aq tsel kovq gaq nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq-a nail ngaol. Bhaqsaqkhaq bhaoqaiq lav sav gaq haq neq, milkhaoq yaq nail sivtavq-ai Bheiqtuvluv bhai hevq dol lavq naol dai, Heiqlol noeq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

⁵ Alheel ngel-i mail, Bheiqtuvluv thaonq bhai ya aol-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, Khali yaq munl juq neq, aivq nail haqbhoil Miqyail bhai geeqlaoq hal deedee thailthaiq nail ngaol.

*Bheiqtuvluv thaonq lavqkhoel nee ya jel ail-a
nail ganl*

⁶ “Niaohao Bheiqtuvluv bhai hevq dol lavq naol” dai, heeqphaq Heiqlol noeqceiv-ai thaq nail ngaol. Aq-u nqkiv genl dev nail tsaol-aq

juq Bheiqtuvluv bhai genl dev nail tsaol-aq nvq gaq nail aqlavq bhai teevq phao teevq lavq dai, hailcav nvq deeq-i mail pheethaiq-ai thaq khi aqyu nvq gaq nail gaoltsi bhai iqthaiq kov-ai thaq nail ngaol. Lovq nail juq iqsanl, thaonq nail lolgov lavqniil phao lovq nail ngaol. ⁷ Thaiqphuq dai, Heeqphaq Miqyail nail nqtavq gaqkhoel teevq gaq dov lee khi, thaonq lavqkhoel bha kev dai, aqbhaq bhaq bhoel lal-a nail ngaol. Nqtavq gaqkhoel al gaq, Bheiqtuvluv nail aqbhail bhai doeq doeq-ail, "Lavqtsail mail thul yaoq" dai, lav noeq-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, hailcav juq Bheiqtuvluv nail aqlavq nee mail ga loev gil-a nail ngaol.

⁸ "Jiovpavq pavq khi saiqnaov tsaq yaoq" dai, nqtavq gaqkhoel al gaq aivq bhai ge bhiq-u phao, aivq alhai nl-a nail ngaol. "Naoq nail phailkhaq heelma doi khi, ngaq nail haoqnao tsaohel lavq yaoq" dai, gaoq ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁹ A bhai nee ngal-aq, nqtavq gaqkhoel al gaq nail haoqnao lao tsao, thaonq lavqniil bha tsao dol-aivq-a nail ngaol. Nqtavq gaqkhoel al gaq alhai nl lee-a nail al neq, maldil ngel-ail nial dai, aivq maq heeq nia dai, aqhaqlal lavqkhoel nee ya moel thaq nail niil dai, aivq noeq nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Aqyu nvq gaq neq, iqmoeq khe dao lovq nail juq bhai jel-ail khi, nvq dao teevq dao bhai iqsanl jel-ail khi mail, meenq bhai aol ail nail, hail-i mail lav sav-ai thaq nail lolgov gov ma bhai ail kev-a nail ngaol. Aqyu nvq gaq nail haqbhoil lolgov al aivq bhai aivq phao lal khi, aqyu nvq gaq thaonq nee mail dov ail-a nail ngaol. Aqyu nvq gaq gailkhaol teevq khaol

bhai ail-u phao, nqtavq gaqkhoel Bheiqtuvluv nee mail thaiqphuq dai, pav ail-a nail ngaol.

¹¹ Aq-u phao, Bheiqtuvluv neema lavqkhoel bhai noeq lal khi ge nail: “Heeqphaq Miqyail aivq nail nqtavq gaqkhoel bhi lee khi, Heiqlol nail aqlavq lavqkhoel nee maqkhaiq, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq juq noeqthunq nail lavqkhoel nee maqkhaiq, ngaq bhai bhi jel-ail lavq thaq nail niil dai, maldil ngal heeq kivq lal-aoq naol” dai, ge nail ngaol.

¹² Aivq ganl al ganl bhai heeq nia lal-u phao, Maqkul dai khul nail Yaolhaq nail aqma Maqlil nail ilkhaol bhai ail-a nail ngaol. A bhai tsaol-aq maodai jil lai khi geeqlaoq hal thailthaiq nail ngaol. ¹³ Aivq lolgov lavqniil khe gov bhai kov thailthaiq-u phao, Loldeiq dai mil-ai thaq nail yaqkav yaqmiq teevq gaq heldaiq lee-a nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Bheiqtuvluv nail aqthel niil dai, aivq heeq nia-u phao, lavqkhiq tsail deedee nail ngel-i mail, lolgov maq phao dai, ilkhaol bhai tsaog bhoel laivq khi, “Bheiqtuvluv lolgov lavqniil phao thulphaol-nvq thaq nail ngaol” dai, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁵ Aq-u phao, “Naol neq naiquq uq ail-aoq thaq nail niil” dai, aqyu juq ge kovq bhiq khi ngaol-aoq, “Maldil Bheiqtuvluv ngaol” dai, aivq ge thailthaiq nail ngel-i mail, “Bheiqtuvluv nail nqtavq gaqkhoel niil” dai, aqyu juq ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁶ Bheiqtuvluv neq, lolgov bhai kov thailthaiq-ai haq nail ngaol. Aqyu juq lolgov phao ail-u phao, Bheiqtuvluv bhai ya moel-a nail ngel-i mail, noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol.

¹⁷ Aqtsi tsu dai jaol yaoq dai, Bheiqtuvluv aqyu juq bhai aqlavq dao naq bhiq khi, Miqyail aivq bhai thaonq lavqkhoel nee khalhai hevq dov lavq-a nail ganl, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. “Yaqkov* khi mail aqivq jaqbheq Khali yaq juq bhai ganl niil ganl ge bhiq yaoq” dai iqsanl, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq dov ail khi yaoq dao yaoq bha ail-a nail ngaol.

¹⁸ Nqpbhaq bhaq lal-u phao, Bheiqtuvluv khaq bha peivq-ai thaq nail dai, a bhai lovq nail juq maq heeq nia nail ngel-i mail, neema suqsaq deedee-ai bhiq nail ngaol. ¹⁹ Heiqlol daoq bivq khi aivq bhai bhi halpov khi ngaol-aq, maq halpov moel-al. Alheel ngel-i mail, lovq nail genl dev nail tsaol-aq juq bhai, Bheiqtuvluv bhi tsaol dol-aivq thaq nail ganl naldaiq gaq khi lovq nail juq bhai heivq nail haqbhoil, aivq daoq bivq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq Yuldav milkhaoq nee dov ail khi Gailsaqlil meenq bha ail-a nail ngaol.

Heiqlol sil-a nail ganl

²⁰ Heiqlol neq, Dullu meenq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq khi mail Sildoq meenq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq bhai neema phail deedee nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, aqyu juq neema teevq heeq taivq-ail tavq khi, Heiqlol jaol nail bha lal-a nail ngaol. Heeqphaq nail haol bhai heldaiq nail aqivq gaq pevq nail Bhaqlaqdul dai mil-ai thaq nail gaq bhai iqmoeq ge tsaol khi, Heiqlol bhai tsaq lai jil

* **12:17** 12.17 Yaqkov niil gaq neq, Yeiqsul nail jaqbheq ngaol.

lai dai, aqyu juq hal-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqyu juq jaqjaq daoldaol Heiqlol nail milkhaoq bhai ya juq nail ngaol. ²¹ Ge tsaq-ai thaq nail aqn kev lal-u phao, Heiqlol neq, heeqphaq nail aqgaq aqdoi doi khi, doiqbev bev ma bhai jaoldeel khi mail, milkhaoq yaq juq bhai daoq ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ²² Aq-u phao, tsaol-aq al juq: “Daoq nil daoq neq, tsaol-aq yaq-i mail ge nail daoq maq ngel-il, miqyail-i mail ge nail daoq khe-ai dul-il” dai, mailma-ail ge nail ngaol. ²³ Heiqlol neq, Miqyail bhai maq thaqeeq maq thaqheel nail ngel-i mail, Heeqphaq Miqyail nail nqtavq gaqkhoel teevq pov taivq-ail aivq bhai khoeq bhiq khi, aivq nail aqmaol bhai lovthaoq keivq khi sil-a nail ngaol.

²⁴ Thailhai ngaol-aog, Miqyail nail daoq neq, teevq n nee teevq n gaiq doi ail-a nail ngaol.

Bhaqnaqbhal khi mail Saolluv bhai tsel dov khi khoel gai-aivq-a nail ganl

²⁵ Bhaqnaqbhal khi mail Saolluv neq, phul al oil ha lai gaq khi mail, Maqkul dai khul nail Yaolhaq bhai hevq khi, Yeiqlulsaqlaiq meenq nee mail Aqdil-aog meenq bhai kovq ail-a nail ngaol.

13

¹ Aqdil-aog Khali yaq munl lavqkhoel, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq khi mail, cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail juq jaol nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq al juq neq, Bhaqnaqbhal, Nilgaq dai khul nail Silmiqoq, Khulleiqniq milkhaoq bhai jaol nail Lulgil, heeqphaq Heiqlol Aqgilpav nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai eeq lal-a nail Maqneiq khi mail Saolluv nil juq

ngaol. ² Aqyu juq Heeqphaq Miqyail bhai uqhuq thaoq thaoq-ail, maq jaq nail aol nl thailthaiq-u phao, Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal ge nail: “Ngal bhi nl nail khe-ai, Bhaqnaqbhal khi mail Saolluv nl dai, aqyu nvq gaq bhai ngaq nail haqbhoil bhi jaol yaoq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ³ A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqyu juq maq jaq nail aol gaoq nl khi geeqlaoq hal-a nail ngaol. Hal gaq-al ngal-aq, aqyu nvq gaq nail kovtavq bhai aqlavq bavq dav khi khoel gai-aivq-a nail ngaol.

Bhaqnaqbhal khi Saolluv Gulbhaqlul nail eel-jaol laol-n bhai Miqyail daoq cavq ail-a nail ganl

⁴ Alheel ngel-i mail, Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal Bhaqnaqbhal khi Saolluv bhai bhi ail-a nail khe-ai, Seiqlulgil meenq bhai ail khi, Gulbhaqlul eeljaol laol-n bhai laovq jeeq khi ail-a nail ngaol. ⁵ Aqyu nvq gaq Saqlaqmil meenq bhai ail kev-u phao, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol juq nail lavqkhoel, Miqyail nail daoq cavq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Yaolhaq Maqkul iqsanl aqyu nvq gaq bhai tsaojao-ai bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁶ Aqyu juq milkhaoq al khaog bhai doi doi dai ail khi, Bhaqphul meenq bhai ail kev-u phao, Bhaqyeiqsul dai mil-ai thaq nail Yuldav nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq bhai thaoqphuq-a nail ngaol. Aivq neq, maolovq lovq nia nail ngaol. Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail ngaol dai, ge khi ngaol-aog, maldil maq ngel nail teevq gaq ngaol. ⁷ Tsaol-aq al gaq, Seiqlavqgil Paovluvq dai mil-ai thaq nail, Gulbhaqlul eeljaol laol-n khe heeqphaq nee mail jaol nail ngaol. Heeqphaq al gaq neq,

neenoeq neekha aol khi, Miqyail nail daoq gaiq movq nail ngel-i mail, Bhaqnaqqbhal khi mail Saolluv bhai khul-a nail ngaol. ⁸ Thailhai ngaol-aog, heeqphaq al gaq Khali bhai neema maq ya thaq tsaol lal dai, Eillulma al gaq Bhaqnaqqbhal khi mail Saolluv bhai lav tsoiq nail ngaol. (Eillulma dai ge nail neq, maolovq lovq nia nail gaq dai, ge nail ngaol.) ⁹ Aq-u phao, Paolluv dai mil-ai thaq nail Saolluv al gaq, Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal teevq bhee jaol khi, maolovq lovq nia nail al gaq bhai heldaiq cov-ai thaq khi, ge bhiq-a nail: ¹⁰ “Neivq heeqphaq nail yaq-ol, naol neq, goiqbhaoq bhaoq nail khi mail haqev nail phaqq teevq bhee aol nail niil. Tsaq nail daol nail phaqq iqsanl bhai lav cov movq deede nail gaq iqsanl ngel-ail nial. Miqyail nail gailkhaol aqdaol juq bhai lav govq nail dai khi, naol maq naq lai dai, nl nail lai. ¹¹ Niil aq-il, Miqyail nail aqlavq naoq nail kovtavq bhai kev lee naol. Naol maivpeivq peivq-ail khi teevq yanq teevq lao nlma bhai maq ya moel-ail” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, teevq pov taivq-ail jaoqthuq khe-ai dul nail navtsee deel phaqq maolovq lovq nia nail al gaq nail maivneev bhai thaqq tsoiq lee bhiq khi, aivq jaoq laol jaoq laol dai tsao tsao-ail, aivq nail aqlavq bhai nieivq thaiq khi bhi hevq daiq nail gaq bhai halpov-a nail ngaol. ¹² Alhai pevq lal-a nail bhai heeqphaq al gaq ya moel-u phao, aivq Yeiqsul bhai neema thaqtsaol lal-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail nail ganl cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail bhai, aivq noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol.

Bhilsildil milkhaoq bhai jiav nail Aqdil-aoq meenq bhai jaol-u phao khe ganl

¹³ Paolluv khi mail aivq nail aqtsaoq juq neq, Bhaqqhul meenq nee mail Paqbhullil milkhaoq bhai jiav nail Bheiqlaqgeiq meenq bhai laovq jeel-aivq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yaolhaq Maqkul aqyu nvq gaq nee mail pav-ail khi, Yeiqulsaqlaiq meenq bha kovq lai-a nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Aq-u phao, aqyu nvq gaq Bheiqlaqgeiq meenq nee mail Bhilsildil milkhaoq bhai jiav nail Aqdil-aoq meenq bhai lai kev-a nail ngaol. A bhai jaol n n-gaol kev lal-u phao, aqyu nvq gaq uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol bhai dav lai khi, jaoldeel lai-a nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Aoldaoq kovqdaoq khi mail Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq nail haogqavq bhai yu ge gaq-u phao, uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol khe aqivq juq, aqyu nvq gaq jaol nail bha khoel gai-aivq khi, "Aqivq jaqbheq-ol, tsaol-aq niil juq bhai gaq bivq movq haq neq, bivq yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁶ Aq-u phao, Paolluv thul lal khi, aqlavq wanq khi ge bhiq-a nail: "Ilsaqlaiqlal nail tsaol-aq khi mail Miqyail bhai ev nail yu nail jeq-e juq-ol, naldaiq yaoq. ¹⁷ Ilsaqlaiqlal nail jeq-e jaq-a nail Miqyail neq, ngadao nail aqphiq aqbhal bhai tsel dov khi, aqyu juq Iljiltuv milkhaoq bhai jaol-u phao, aqyu juq bhai thaqeeq thaqheel bhiq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq nail bhaqaoq eeq deede nail lavqkhoel nee aqyu juq bhai hevq dol leevq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Haqaiq mildai haqtsoiq haqyal bhai liq tsel kovq bhee dai, aqyu juq nl nail hal nail juq bhai Miqyail ol-a nail ngaol. ¹⁹ Khaqnaq milkhaoq bhai jaol nail jeq-e

sivq jeq-e bhai Miqyail lav luq lav seil khi, tsaol-aq al juq nail milkhaoq Ilsaqlaiqlal nail tsaol-aq bhai bhoil bhiq-a nail ngaol. ²⁰ Alhai pevq lal-u phao kev dai, liq yal ngaq tsel kovq ma lai-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail Saqmeqlal nail yeel bhai kev dai, Miqyail yalkhaq dal nail juq bhai khoel khi bhi uvthaiq-a nail ngaol. ²¹ Aq-u phao, aqyu juq heeqphaq hal-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq hal-a nail khe-ai, Bheiqyaqmiq nail jeq-e jaq-a Gilsav nail yaqyov Saolluv aqyu juq bhai bhi uvthaiq-a nail ngaol. Aivq liq tsel kovq bhee dai uvthaiq-a nail ngaol. ²² A bhai nee ngal-aq, Miqyail Saolluv bhai oil ha khi, Daqbhil bhai heeqphaq bhi jiovq-a nail ngaol. Miqyail Daqbhil nail ganl niailhai salkhil khanq-ai thaq nail ngaol: 'Ngal neema tsaq nail tsaol-aq, Yeiqsail nail yaqyov Daqbhil bhai, ngal moel-aq nail ngaol. Aivq neq, ngaq nail neenoeq teevq bhee nl naol.'

²³ Miqyail-i mail saljial jaq-ai thaq nail khe-ai, Daqbhil nail jeq-e jaq-a lavqkhoel Ilsaqlaiqlal nail tsaol-aq nail haqbhoil Hevqkovq nail gaq bhi dov lee-a nail ngaol. Aivq neq, Yeiqsul ngaol. ²⁴ Yeiqsul maq dov lee-u nee, tsaol-aq iqsanl mail, oeqbal noeq pov khi, ulcuvq saol nail haqbhoil, Yaolhaq Ilsaqlaiqlal nail tsaol-aq bhai cavq bhiq-a nail ngaol. ²⁵ Aivq nail ganl nl gil nail kev lal-u phao, Yaolhaq ge nail: 'Ngal khaq sil gaq ngel-ail dai, nuljuq noeq nail. Ngal neq, al gaq maq ngel. Tsaol-aq al gaq, ngaq nail haoqnao lee thailthaiq nail ngaol. Ngal neq, aivq nail saiqaov neeqtsaq bhai pheel nail iqsanl maq geel-nvq-ail' dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁶ Aqbhaqlaqhaq nail jeq-e jaq-a khi mail nuljuq nail lavqkhoel Miqyail bhai uqhuq thaog nail yu nail jeq-e juq-ol, Hevqkovq nail gaq niil neq, ngadao juq nail haqbhoil ngaol. ²⁷ Thailhai ngaol-aog, Yeiqulsaqlaiq meenq bha jaol nail tsaol-aq khi mail aqyu juq nail aqivq aqtsu juq neq, aivq bhai maq heeq nia-ail. Jaol n yaoq jao yaoq-ao nee ge nail, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq-i mail gevq-ai thaq nail haoqgavq bhai iqsanl maq heeq nia-ail. Alheel ngel-i mail, Yeiqsul bhai yalkhaq dal nail lavqkhoel gevq-ai thaq nail daoq al juq nl bhee-a nail ngaol.

²⁸ Aqyu juq Yeiqsul nail lavqkhoel sil heeq phaqa-ail tsaq nail oeqbal maq moel khi ngaol-aog, aivq bhai bhi tavq heivq lavq yaoq dai, heeqphaq Phillav bhai hal-a nail ngaol. ²⁹ Yeiqsul nail ganl khal gevq-ai thaq nail khe-ai aqyu juq nl bhee gil-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq bhai lavqyavq kovtavq nee bavq kha khi, luqdaol lavqkhoel bhai bavq phee q ail-a nail ngaol. ³⁰ Thailhai ngaol-aog, Miqyail aivq bhai sil nail lavqkhoel nee, gaoq bhi doevq kovq lal-a nail ngaol. ³¹ Gaqliqlail milkhaoq nee mail Yeiqulsaqlaiq meenq bha kev dai, aivq nee mail tsao thaq nail juq bhai, aivq nail aqmaol mee nia n bhi moel-a nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq al juq neq, niil aq-il Ilsaqlaiqlal nail tsaol-aq nail sivtavq bhai salkhil khanq thailthaiq nail juq ngaol.

³²⁻³³ Lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq niil nuljuq jaol nail bha, nv-nvq gaq cavq gaiq lal-a nail ngaol. Ngadao nail aqphiq aqbhal juq bhai Miqyail-i mail saljial jaq-ai thaq nail phaqa, Yeiqsul bhai gaoq bhi doevq kovq lal-a nail

lavqkhoel, aqyu juq nail yaq pevq nail ngadao
juq nail yeel bhai bhee lal-a nail ngaol. Pevq lal-
a nail ganl al, Tsiqeeq nail Haoqgavq lavqkhoel
bhai niailhai gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol:

‘Naol neq,
ngaq nail Yaqyov ngaol.
Yanqgaol ngal
naoq nail Aqbhu
pevq lal-aoq
nail ngaol’ dai,
gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

³⁴ Al ovqtavq, luqdaol lavqkhoel bhai, maq ya
buvq-ail dai, sil gaq-a nail aivq bhai gaoq bhi
doevq kovq lal-a nail ganl, Miqyail-i mail ge-ai
thaq nail, niailhai jiav nail ngaol:

‘Daqbhil bhai
bivq naol dai,
ngaq-i mail saljial
jaq-ai thaq nail
meeq nail haol nail
ivqdao deel geeqlaoq,
ngal nuljuq bhai
bivq naol’ dai,
ge nail ngaol.

³⁵ Tsiqeeq nail Haoqgavq yaoq dao yaoq bhai:
‘Naoq nail
Meeqnail Haolnail
Gaq bhai
luqdaol bhai
maq bhi buvq-ail’ dai,
ge-ai thaq nail jiav nail ngaol.

³⁶ Daqbhil neq, aivq nail teevq yeel Miqyail
nail neekhaol sil dai, nl khi aivq sil-u phao, aivq

nail aqpphiq aqbbhal juq nee mail bavq phee q khi, aivq nail aqmaol luqdaol lavqkhoel bhai buvq ail-a nail ngaol. ³⁷ Thailhai ngaol-aog, sil gaq-a nail bhai Miqyail-i mail gaoq bhi doevq kovq lal-a nail al gaq neq, alhai maq dul-ail.

³⁸ Alheel ngel-i mail, aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, nuljuq niilniai aqmeeq-ai heeq kivq duq thaq-ai yaoq. Yeiqsul bhaqda nee oeqbal phaiq nia nail ganl nuljuq bhai cavq lavq bhel. ³⁹ Aivq bhai neema khal thaqtsaol nail tsaol-aq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee mail, Molsei-q-i mail bivq-a nail Aoldaoq Kovqdaog nee maq bhi jel-ail nia nail oeqbal yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee bhai, ya jel-ail khi tsa q nail daol nail tsaol-aq pevq lal nail ngaol. ⁴⁰ Alheel ngel-i mail, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq-i mail ge-ai tha q nail al, nuljuq nail kovtavq bhai maq bhi kev lee dai, yaolphao l yaoq.

⁴¹ Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq niailhai ge nail ngaol:

'Khal ge movq-ail
ge nail tsaol-aq juq-ol,
heldaiq.
Noeq-u maq dol dai,
pevq-ail khi,
peivq-ail boev-ail yaoq.
Khul khi mail dai
ngal-aq neq,
nuljuq nail aqn
aqyanq lavqkhoel
ngal teevq pha q nl naol.
Ganl niil
teevq gaq ganav

nuljuq bhai ge bhiq
 khi ngaol-aog,
 nuljuq neema
 maq thaqtsaol-ail' dai,
 ge-ai thaq nail ngaol.”

⁴² Bhaqnaqbhal khi mail Paolluv uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol nee dov ail-u phao, “Ganl niil yaqhao khe jaol n n-gaol iqsanl cavq lavq cov lavq yaoq” dai, tsaol-aq al juq aqyu nvq gaq bhai hal-a nail ngaol. ⁴³ Aqyu juq uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol nee kovq ail-u phao, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq khi mail Miqyail bhai uqhuq thaoq khi Yuldav nail aol thaoq nail yu nail jeq-e maodai, Paolluv khi mail Bhaqnaqbhal nail haoqnao tsaotherl-aivq-a nail ngaol. “Miqyail nail geeqlaoq eeljaol lavqkhoel bhai ivqdao dai doevq yaoq” dai, aqyu nvq gaq aqyu juq bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq khi, gaq bivq-a nail ngaol.

⁴⁴ Jaol n yaoq jao yaoq gaoq kev lal-u phao, meenq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq jemaog, Miqyail nail daoq naldaiq nail dai khi, jil lal-a nail ngaol.

⁴⁵ Yuldav tsaol-aq nail aqivq aqtsu juq neq, tsaol-aq munl munl ma bhai ya moel-u phao, neema phail lal bhiq-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, aqyu juq Paolluv ge nail bhai jil jil-ail, Paolluv bhai khal ge movq-ail ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴⁶ Paolluv khi mail Bhaqnaqbhal maq geesil dai, ge nail: “Miqyail nail daoq nuljuq bhai iqmoeq ya cavq bhiq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, nuljuq Miqyail nail daoq bhai khaonq-ail ceevq khi, nqmaq maqluv halyeel doevq nail phaqq ya nail neq, nvjuq maq geel-nvq ail dai, nuljuq noeq nail ngel-i mail, nv-nvq gaq yu nail

jeq-e jaq-a bhai cavq ail naol. ⁴⁷ Khul khi mail
dai ngal-aq neq,
‘Nqjail miljail
bhai kev dai
jaol nail juq,
naol bhaqda nee
hevqkovq nail
phaq ya dai,
yu nail jeq-e
jaq-a nail haqbhoil
aqbhaq bhi
bhaq nail dai khi,
ngal naoq bhai bhi
jaol-a nail ngaol’ dai,

Miqyail nv-nvq gaq bhai daoq niailhai bivq
lavq-a nail ngaol” dai, Paolluv aqyu juq bhai ge
bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴⁸ Yu nail jeq-e jaq-a juq daoq al daoq ya gaiq-
u phao, lavqkhiq teevq tsail Miqyail nail daoq
bhai tsiqeeq-a nail ngaol. Nqmaq maqluv halyeel
doevq nail pha q ya dai, tsel dov-ai tha q nail
juq neq, Yeiqsul bhai neema tha qtsaol lal-a nail
ngaol.

⁴⁹ Alheel ngel-i mail, Miqyail nail daoq
milkhaoq khaoq lao gaiq doi ail-a nail ngaol.

⁵⁰ Thailhai ngaol-aoq, Miqyail bhai uqhuq tha oq
nail ee q nail heel nail yaqmai-aq juq khi mail,
meenq al meenq bhai jaol nail aqivq jio vq
nail juq bhai, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq aqivq aqtsu
juq-i mail Paolluv khi Bhaqnaqbhal bhai, yu
neema phail lal dai, nl-a nail ngaol. A bhai
nee ngal-aq, aqyu nvq gaq bhai bhi khoeq khi,
milkhaoq al khaoq nee mail the dov-a nail ngaol.

⁵¹ Aqyu nvq gaq tsaol-aq al juq nail sivtavq bhai salkhil bhi pevq nail dai khi, aqkhill pavq-uvq khe khaqlail naoq khal-ail ceevq khi, Ilgaolnil meenq bhai lai-a nail ngaol. ⁵² Thailhai ngaol-aog, Aqdil-aog meenq bhai jaol nail yaqlaol juq neq, lavqkhiq tsail nail phaqa khi mail Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal teevq bhee aol nail ngaol.

14

Paolluv khi mail Bhaqnaqbhal Ilgaolnil meenq bhai jaol-u phao khe ganl

¹ Aqyu nvq gaq ilgaolnil meenq bhai lai kev-u phao, a bhai iqsanl, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol bhai aol lai-a nail ngaol. A bhai aqyu nvq gaq aqmeeq-ai cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngel-i mail, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq khi mail Heiqlaqsal tsaol-aq maodai, Yeiqsul bhai neema thaqtsaol lal-a nail ngaol. ² Thailhai ngaol-aog, neema maq thaqtsaol nail Yuldav nail tsaol-aq juq neq, yu nail jeq-e jaq-a bhai neema lav phail bhiq khi, neema thaqtsaol nail juq bhai neejlav jlav lal dai, nl-a nail ngaol. ³ Aqyu nvq gaq a bhai tsaq dai jaol khi, Miqyail nail ganl maq geesil dai, cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol. Miqyail-i mail aqyu nvq gaq bhai bhi heeq bhi moel nail phaqa khi mail noe-u maq dov nail mee nia phaqa nl nia nail bhaqaog bivq-a nail lavqkhoel nee, aivq nail geeqlaog eeljaol nail ganl cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ganl al tsaq nail phaqa pevq nail ngaol dai, Miqyail salkhil bhi dov lal-a nail ngaol. ⁴ Meenq al meenq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq juq nvq munl pevq ail-a nail

ngaol. Teevq pav ganav juq neq, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq jaol nail phao phaoq khi, teevq pav ganav juq neq, gaqkhoel al nvq gaq jaol nail phao phaoq nail ngaol. ⁵⁻⁶ A bhai nee ngal-aq, yu nail jeq-e jaq-a, teevq pav ganav juq khi mail Yuldav nail tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq neq, aqyu juq nail aqivq aqtsu juq nee mail jil lai khi, gaqkhoel al nvq gaq bhai khal nl movq-ail nl khi, lovmav-i mail liv nail dai khi bhai, aqyu nvq gaq heeq nia-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, Lulgaolnil milkhaoq bhai jiav nail Luldaqlal meenq, Deiqbheiq meenq khi mail, aqjail bhai jiav nail milkhaoq juq bhai tsaol-aivq-a nail ngaol. ⁷ Aqyu nvq gaq milkhaoq al nail lavqkhoel bhai iqsanl, lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq cavq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Luldaqlal meenq bhai jaol-u phao, yu Paolluv bhai lovmav-i mail liv-a nail ganl

⁸ Luldaqlal meenq bhai aqkhill khil khi khi nail teevq gaq jaoldeel-nvq thaq nail ngaol. Aivq neq, doevq lee-u nee mail khil khi khi nail ngel-i mail, teevq pov iqsanl gailkhaol maq tsao daiq thaq-al. ⁹ Paolluv cavq nail cov nail bhai aivq naldaiq thailthaiq nail ngaol. Paolluv aivq bhai aqmeeq-ai heldaiq khi, aivq meeq lai dai neema thaqtsaol nail neema aol nail bhai, heeq nia-a nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Aq-u phao, “Thul yaoq. Daolcoev dai thulphaol yaoq” dai, aqkav kav dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq tsaog thul khi, gailkhaol tsao-a nail ngaol.

¹¹ Paolluv alhai nl nail bhai tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq ya moel-u phao, aqyu juq Lulgaolnil nail

daoq ge ge-ail: “miqyail juq neq, tsaol-aq khe-ai pevq lee khi, ngadao juq jaol nail bha yavq kha lee thaq nail niil” dai, aqyu juq mailma-ail ge nail ngaol. ¹² Aqyu juq Bhaqnaqbhal bhai Julsav dai mil bhiq-a nail ngaol. Paolluv neq, daoq ge jaiq nail ngel-i mail, aivq bhai Heiqmeiq dai mil bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹³ Meenq meenq jail bhai Julsav nail uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol teevq il jiav nail ngaol. Uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol al il bhai jaol nail Philma teevq gaq niaoqnel juq tseel khi, aqev dalkhaol oil lavq khi, meenq nail laolkhoiq bhai lal-a nail ngaol. Aivq tsaol-aq munl munl ma nee mail aqyu nvq gaq bhai danq bhiq laol bhiq nail khi mail ngaol.

¹⁴ Tsaol-aq al juq alhai nl nail ganl bhai, Bhaqnaqbhal khi mail Paolluv aqyu nvq gaq ya gaiq-u phao, aqyu nvq gaq-i mail doi-nq thaq nail phailkhaog he pav khi, niailhai gul gul-ail tsaol-aq munl munl ma nail gaiqlaq bhai tsaog bhoel laivq-a nail ngaol: ¹⁵ “Nuljuq khul khi mail thailhai nl nail-aiq. Nv-nvq gaq iqsanl nuljuq khe-ai, tsaol-aq yaq ngaol. Ganl maq tsoiq nail niil juq bhai nuljuq khaonq ha khi, nqtavq, miltsaq, iqyaq iqma khi a bhai khal jaol khal jiav nail yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee bhai, teivq-a nail gaq pevq nail doevq nail Miqyail jaol nail phao bhi kovq lal nail dai khi, nv-nvq gaq niilniai lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq cavq lal-a nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Jel lal-a nail yanq lavqkhoel, jeq-e jaq-a iqsanl bhai yovqgavq nail neenoeq taivq-ail nl dai, Miqyail bhi doevq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁷ Thailhai ngaol-aog, jel lal-a nail yanq lavqkhoel, aivq meeq nail jaq nail ngaol dai, nuljuq heeq nia lal

dai, Miqyail aivq nail ganl salkhil bhi jia-v-a nail ngaol. Khul phaqq dai ge haqq neqq, aivq maqq-aol bhi aol lee khi, aqheeq allu bhi heeq lee-a nail nee ovqtavq, jaqqaq daoldaol teevq bov bhi jaqq lavq khi, neekhaol sil-u kev dai, bivq lavq-a nail ngaol” dai, aqyu nvq gaqq mailma-ail ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Aqyu nvq gaqq a dai ge kev khi, aqyu juq-i mail aqyu nvq gaqq bhai maqq bhi laol nail haqqbhoil maqq gavq maqq nav-ail ge gaqq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁹ Aq-u phao, Bhilsildil milkhaoqq bhai jia-v nail Aqqdil-aqq meenq khi mail Ilgaolnil meenq bhai jaol nail Yuldav nail tsaol-aqq teevq pav ganav juqq lal khi, tsaol-aqq munl munl ma bhai aqyu juqq jaol nail phao, jalmul mul ya khi, aqyu juqq teevq gaqq khe-ai, Paolluv bhai lovmav-i mail liv-a nail ngaol. Aivq sil-aqq thaqq nail niil dai, noeq khi aqyu juqq aivq bhai meenq lavqniil phao he ha ail-a nail ngaol. ²⁰ Thailhai ngaol-aqq, yaqlaol juqq aivq ga nail teevq jaoqq thulphaol-nvq thaqq-u phao, aivq thul khi, meenq bhai aol lai-a nail ngaol. Yaoqq n yaoqq Bhaqqnaqqbhal aqyu nvq gaqq, Deiqbheiq meenq bhai ail-a nail ngaol.

Aqqdil-aqq meenq bhai kovq lal-a nail ganl

²¹ Deiqbheiq meenq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aqq juqq bhai lavqqkhiqq tsail nail geeqlaqq daoqq cavq bhiqq khi, tsaol-aqq maodai yaqlaol bhi pevq lal-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aqq, aqyu nvq gaqq Luldaqlal meenq, Ilgaolnil meenq khi mail Aqqdil-aqq meenq bhai kovq lai-a nail ngaol. ²² “Neema thaqqtsaol nail lavqqkhoel nee neema ivqdao dai jaol yaoqq” dai, meenq al meenq bhai jaol nail

yaqlaol juq bhai gaq bivq-a nail ngaol. “Miqyail Milkhaoq lavqkhoel bhai, ngadao aol lai kivq dai, haq nail aoq nail mee nia pha q bhai ya lai pav naol” dai, aqyu juq bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol. ²³ Aqyu juq Khali yaq munl yaoq munl yaoq-ao nee nail haqbhoil aqivq jio vq nail juq bhai tsel dov-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, aqyu juq maq jaq nail aol nl nl-ail geeqlaoq hal-a nail lavqkhoel nee aqyu juq neema tha qtsaol nail Miqyail nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq-a nail ngaol. ²⁴ A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqyu nvq gaq Bhilsildil milkhaoq bhai ail pav khi Paqbhullil milkhaoq bhai ail kev-a nail ngaol. ²⁵ Aqyu nvq gaq Bheiq laqgeiq meenq bhai geeqlaoq daoq cavq bhiq khi, Aqdaq l il meenq bhai ail-a nail ngaol.

²⁶ A bhai nee laovq jeeq khi, Aqdil-aoq meenq bhai kovq lai-a nail ngaol. Meenq al meenq nail lavqkhoel, aqyu nvq gaq Miqyail nail ganl nl nail haqbhoil, geeqlaoq eeljaol bivq nail Miqyail nail aqlavq lavqkhoel, yu aqyu nvq gaq bhai av bhiq-ai tha q nail ngaol. Niil aq-il aqyu nvq gaq ganl al bhai nl bhee-a nail ngaol. ²⁷ Aqyu nvq gaq kovq kev lai khi, Khali yaq munl juq bhai khul jil-a nail ngaol. Miqyail aqyu nvq gaq bhai juq juq-ail, khal nl khal hal-a nail ganl maqkhaiq, yu nail jeq-e jaq-a Yeiqsul bhai neema tha qtsaol lal dai, Miqyail gailkhaol lav daol lavq-a nail ganl maqkhaiq, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ²⁸ Aqyu nvq gaq a bhai yaqlaol juq nee mail tsaq dai jaol-a nail ngaol.

15

Yeiqulsaqlaiq meenq bha maoqbhaoq nl-a nail ganl

¹ Yuldav milkhaoq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq Aqdil-aog meenq bhai lal khi, "Molsei q nail Aoldaoq kovqdaoq lavqkhoel bhai ge-ai tha q nail khe-ai, bavkov uqjaq maq oev haq neq, nuljuq hevqkovq nail pha q bhai maq ya nia-ail" dai, neema tha qtsaol nail tsaol-aq juq bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol. ² Ganl al nee tavq lai khi, Paolluv khi Bhaqnaqbhal aqyu nvq gaq, tsaol-aq al juq nee jil pheeljaq-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, ganl al ganl nee tavq lai khi, Paolluv khi Bhaqnaqbhal Aqdil-aog meenq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq nee mail, Yeiqulsaqlaiq meenq bha bhi ail khi, gaqkhoel juq khi aqivq aqtsu juq bhai bhi ge tsao-ail nail dai, ge ceiv-a nail ngaol. ³ Aqyu juq bhai Khali yaq munl-i mail khoel khi bhi ail-a nail ngaol. Philnilsav milkhaoq khi mail Saqmaqliv milkhaoq juq bhai ail thailthaiq-u phao, yu nail jeq-e Miqyail jaol nail phao kovq lal-a nail ganl juq, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Ganl al khal ya gaiq-a nail neema tha qtsaol nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail, lavqkhiq tsail deede nail ngaol. ⁴ Aqyu juq Yeiqulsaqlaiq meenq bha ail kev-u phao, Khali yaq munl juq maqkhaiq, gaqkhoel juq maqkhaiq, aqivq aqtsu juq maqkhaiq, aqyu juq bhai hav-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, aqyu nvq gaq bhai juq khi Miqyail-i mail khal nl khal hal-a nail pha q iqsanl mail, aqyu juq bhai ge daiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁵ Thailhai ngaol-aoq, Phaqliqsail munl bhai aol nail, neema thaqtsaol nail tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq thul lal khi, “Yu nail jeq-e iqsanl, bavkov uqjaq ya bhi oev khi, Molseiq nail Aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhai ya bhi tsaothe nail ngaol” dai, ge nail ngaol.

⁶ Aq-u phao, gaqkhoel juq khi aqivq aqtsu juq jil lal khi, al nail ganl nee maoqbhaoq nl-a nail ngaol. ⁷ Ganl al ganl nee aqyu juq maodai maoqbhaoq nl kel lavq-u phao, Bheiqtuvlulv thul lal khi, niailhai ge nail ngaol: “Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, yu nail jeq-e iqsanl lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq niilniai ya gaiq khi neema thaqtsaol lal dai, daoq cavq cavq-ail nail haqbhoil, ngadao juq nail lavqkhoel bhai iqmoeq-u phao nee, Miqyail ngaq bhai tsel dov-ai thaq nail bhai nuljuq heeq nia nail ngaol. ⁸ Tsaol-aq nail neema bhai heeq nia nail Miqyail, ngadao bhai Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal bivq lavq-a nail khe-ai, yu nail jeq-e bhai iqsanl bivq-a nail lavqkhoel, aqyu juq bhai iqsanl, aivq hav-a nail ganl ngadao juq bhai bhaqlaoq kheq dai, bhi moel lavq-a nail ngaol. ⁹ Miqyail neq, ngadao juq khi aqyu juq dai, maq saol-nvq pav-ail. Aqyu juq neema thaqtsaol nail ngel-i mail, Miqyail aqyu juq bhai bhi haol lal-a nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Alheel ngel-i mail, ngadao juq nail aqphiq aqbhal juq maqkhaiq, ngadao juq maqkhaiq, maq phi tsaol nail kavbavq al bhai yaqlaol juq nail haoqnaol bhai tsiq phi bhiq nail lavqkhoel nee, khul khi mail nuljuq Miqyail bhai laonqdaiq nail-aiq. ¹¹ Heeqphaq Yeiqsul nail geeqlaoq eeljaol bhaqda nee ngadao hevqkovq nail pha q ya nail ngaol dai, neema thaqtsaol nail

ngaol. Alhai dul dai, aqyu juq iqsanl hevqkovq nail phaḡ bhai alhai ya-a nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiḡ-a nail ngaol.

¹² A bhai nee ngal-aḡ, Bhaḡnaḡbhal khi Paolluv aqyu nvḡ ḡaḡ, Miḡyail aqyu nvḡ ḡaḡ bhai juḡ khi yu nail jeḡ-e jaḡ-a nail sivtavḡ bhai nl daiḡ bhiḡ-a nail noeḡ-u maḡ dov nail phaḡ khi bhi heeḡ bhi moel nail phaḡ nail ganl ge daiḡ bhiḡ-u phao, jil lal-a nail tsaol-aḡ iqsanl, aḡtsi tsu dai jaol khi naldaiḡ nail ngaol. ¹³ Aqyu nvḡ ḡaḡ ge bhiḡ ḡaḡ-u phao, Yaḡkov niailhai ge nail ngaol: “Aḡivḡ jaḡbheḡ juḡ-ol, ngal ge nail bhai teevḡ pov naldaiḡ daiḡ. ¹⁴ Aivḡ nail aḡmil bhi bavḡ nail khi yu nail jeḡ-e jaḡ-a nail lavḡkhoel bhai Miḡyail munl teevḡ munl tsel dov-ai thaḡ nail ngaol. Alhai tsel dov nail dai, iqmoeḡ-u nee mail Miḡyail aqyu juḡ bhai heldaiḡ lee-a nail ganl, Silmiḡoḡ ngadao bhai ge lavḡ-a nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Ganl niil juḡ Miḡyail nail haḡbhoil gedan nail juḡ-i mail ge-ai thaḡ nail daoḡ bhai tsaḡ deedee lai nail ngaol. Jalliḡ lavḡkhoel bhai ge-ai thaḡ nail neḡ:

¹⁶ ‘Ganl niil juḡ
 pevḡ lal ḡaḡ-u phao,
 ngal ḡaoḡ kovḡ lee khi,
 leḡtsuḡ ail-a nail
 Daḡbhil nail ilkhaol bhai
 cov phal naol.
 Peiv-ail leiv-ai
 thaḡ nail bhai
 ngal lav meeḡ khi,
 ilkhaol al il bhai
 ngaoḡ thul nail ngaol.

17-18 Alhai pevq
 lal-a nail neq,
 Heeqphaq Miqyail-i mail
 aivq nail haqbhoil
 aqtsaq cov-ai thaq nail,
 jaiq lal-a nail
 yu nail jeq-e
 jaq-a juq iqsanl mail,
 Miqyail bhai halpov
 lal nail ngaol dai,
 ganl niil
 milnee uqnee nee
 aivq bhi heeq kivq
 lavq-a nail ngaol' dai,
 gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

¹⁹ Alheel ngel-i mail, Miqyail jaol nail phao kovq lal thailthaiq nail, yu nail jeq-e jaq-a bhai lav tsoiq nail, maq tsaq-ail dai, ngal ni-ailhai noeq nail ngaol. ²⁰ Thaoqphaoq aqma maolkhoel bhai tavq nail aqjiivq aqcavq pha q maqkhaiq, khaqmiq sev nail maqkhaiq, phee heivq nail haqjoil jaq nail maqkhaiq, aqsivq jaq nail maqkhaiq, niil juq bhai lao yaoq dai*, aqyu juq bhai haoqgavq gevq bhiq nail neq tsaq-ail jaol-aq. ²¹ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, jaol n yaoq jao yaoq-ao nee uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol lavqkhoel, Molseiq-i mail bivq-a nail aoldaoq kovqdaoq ge daiq bhiq nail ngaol. Milnee uqnee nee meenq yaoq meenq yaoq-ao nee nail lavqkhoel bhai daoq al juq cavq bhiq nail tsaol-aq jaol nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

* **15:20** 15.20 Molseiq nail Aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhai gevq-ai thaq nail khe-ai

Maoqbhaoq nl nail lavqkhoel khe ge ceiv-a nail daoq

²² A bhai nee ngal-aq, “Ngadao juq nail munl lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail teevq pav ganav juq bhai tsel dov khi, Paolluv khi Bhaqnaqbhal nee mail Aqdil-aog meenq bhai bhi ail nail tsaq nail ngaol” dai, gaqkhoel juq khi aqivq aqtsu juq iqsanl, Khali yaq munl munl lao-ail neema tsaq nail ngaol. Aqivq jaqbheq Khali yaq juq nail lavqkhoel khe, aqivq jiovq nail Bhaqsaqbhal dai khul nail Yuldav khi Siqlav bhai tsel dov khi, bhi ail-a nail ngaol. ²³ Aqyu juq-i mail oil laivq-a nail haogqavq al keiv nail lavqkhoel bhai niailhai gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol:

“Gaqkhoel juq khi aqivq aqtsu juq neq, Aqdil-aog meenq, Sulliv milkhaoq khi Gillilciv milkhaoq bhai jaol nail, yu nail jeq-e jaq-a pevq nail aqivq jaqbheq Khali yaq juq bhai, goil nail gaiq-a nail daoq gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol.

²⁴ Nvjuq nail lavqkhoel khe tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq neq, nvjuq maq bhi lee khi ngaol-aog, nuljuq jaol nail bha lee lee-ail khi nuljuq bhai khaoq lav laol nail nee ovqtavq, nuljuq nail neema pov pov lav lav-ail pevq lal dai, cavq bhiq cov bhiq lee-a nail ngaol dai, nvjuq ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Alheel ngel-i mail, nvjuq maoqbhaoq nl khi neema teevq heeq taivq-ail tavq nail lavqkhoel nee, nuljuq jaol nail bha bhi lee nail dai, tsaol-aq nil nvq gaq bhai tsel dov-a nail ngaol. Ngadao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali nail haqbhoil yovqgavq nail aqmaol danq bhiq-ai thaq nail, nvjuq mao-ail gaiq-a nail Bhaqnaqbhal khi Paolluv nee mail, aqyu nvq gaq bhai bhi

lee-a nail ngaol. ²⁷ Alheel ngel-i mail, Yuldav khi Siqlav bhai khoel khi, haoqgavq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai thaq nail ganl juq, nuljuq bhai bhi ge bhiq lee-a nail ngaol. ²⁸ Lao heeq pha-q-ail tsaq nail niil juq nee ovqtavq, yalkav aqliq yaoq pha-q-yaoq, nuljuq nail kovtavq bhai maq ya bavq dav dai, Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal iqsanl, nvjuq iqsanl neema tsaq nail ngaol. ²⁹ Nuljuq lao heeq pha-q-ail tsaq nail juq neq, niil juq ngaol. Thaoqphaoq aqma maolkhoel bhai laol bhiq thaq nail jaqjaq daoldaol jaq nail, aqsivq jaq nail, phee heivq thaq nail haqjoil jaq nail, khaqmiq sev nail, niil juq ngaol. Nuljuq niil juq bhai lao haq neq, meeq deede nail ngaol. Nuljuq jaol hal dov dei-eiq" dai, gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

³⁰ Khoel gai-aivq-a nail aqyu juq dov ail khi, Aqdil-aq meenq bhai ail kev-u phao, Khali yaq munl munl lao-ail khul jil khi, aqyu juq bhai haoqgavq al bivq-a nail ngaol. ³¹ Aqyu juq haoqgavq al keiv bhai ge daiq-u phao, aqyu juq bhai gaq bivq nail ganl gevq-ai thaq nail ngel-i mail, lavqkhiq tsail deede nail ngaol. ³² Yuldav khi Siqlav iqsanl, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail tsaol-aq ngel-i mail, aqivq jaqbheq Khali yaq juq bhai aqmeeq-ai cavq bhiq cov bhiq gaq bivq khi, bhi ivq lal-a nail ngaol. ³³ Aqyu nvq gaq a bhai micil tsaq dai jaol-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqyu nvq gaq bhai khoel-ai leevq-a nail juq jaol nail bha kovq lai nail khi-u phao, "Nul-nq nvq gaq neesal-ovq dei-eiq" dai, aqivq jaqbheq Khali yaq al juq alhai ge bhiq khi, bhi kovq lai-a nail ngaol.

³⁴ [Aq-u phao, “Ngal neq, niai jaol nail tsaq-ail nia” dai, Siqlav noe q nail ngaol.]

³⁵ Thailhai ngaol-aoq, Paolluv khi Bhaqnaqbhal neq, Aqdil-aoq meenq bhai jaol ail ceevq-a nail ngaol. Aqyu nvq gaq neq, yu mee nia gaq nee mail Miqyail nail daoq cavq bhiq cov bhiq khi, daoq cavq cavq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Paolluv khi Bhaqnaqbhal pav ail-a nail ganl

³⁶ Aqn aqyanq micil maog lal-u phao, Paolluv Bhaqnaqbhal bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Ngadao nvq gaq-i mail Miqyail nail daoq khal cavq-ail ceevq-a nail meenq yaoq meenq yaoq-ao nee bhai nalga ail khi, neema thaqtsaol nail tsaol-aq pevq nail aqivq jaqbheq al juq, khalhai jaol nail ngel-ail dai, heldaiq ail bhel” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ³⁷ Bhaqnaqbhal neq, Maqkul dai khul nail Yaolhaq bhai iqsanl, hel-aivq movq nail ngaol. ³⁸ Thailhai ngaol-aoq, “Aivq bhai hel-aivq nail maq tsaq-ail” dai, Paolluv noe q nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, iqmoeq-u phao, Miqyail nail daoq cavq cavq cavq-ail tsao ail-u phao, ganl maq nl gil dai, Paqbhullil milkhaoq bhai ail kev-u phao, aqyu nvq gaq bhai khaonq-ail ceevq-a nail ngaol. ³⁹ Aqyu nvq gaq nail gaiqlaq bhai ganl al bhaqda nee mail jil pheeljaq khi, pav ail-a nail ngaol. Bhaqnaqbhal gaq neq, Yaolhaq Maqkul bhai hevq khi, Gulbhaqlul milkhaoq bha laovq jeeq khi ail-a nail ngaol. ⁴⁰ Paolluv gaq neq, aqivq jaqbheq Khali yaq nee mail, aivq bhai Miqyail nail geeqlaoq eeljaol nail lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq gaq khi pultavq, Siqlav bhai tsel dov khi hel-aivq-a nail ngaol. ⁴¹ Sulliv milkhaoq khi Gillilciv

milkhaoq bhai ail pav khi, Khali yaq munl juq ivq lal dai, gaq bivq-a nail ngaol.

16

Paolluv khi Siqlav nee mail Tilmolseiq ail-a nail ganl

¹ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Paolluv Deiqbheiq meenq khi Luldaqlal meenq bhai ail-a nail ngaol. Luldaqlal meenq bhai Tilmolseiq dai, khul nail Khali yaq teevq gaq jaol nail ngaol. Aivq nail aqma neq, Yuldav nail jeq-e Khali yaq pevq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, aivq nail aqbhu neq, Heiqlaqsal jeq-e pevq nail ngaol. ² Luldaqlal meenq khi Ilgaolnil meenq bhai jaol nail Khali yaq juq nail lavqkhoel, Tilmolseiq neq, aqmil meeq nail teevq gaq ngaol. ³ Paolluv neq, Tilmolseiq bhai hevq khi tsao movq nail ngel-i mail, bavkov uqjaq oev bhiq-a nail ngaol. A bhai jaol nail Yuldav nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail, Tilmolseiq nail aqbhu neq, Heiqlaqsal nail jeq-e pevq nail ganl bhai heeq nia gil nail ngel-i mail, alhai bavkov uqjaq oev bhiq-a nail phaqq pevq nail ngaol. ⁴ Aqyu juq teevq meenq khi-aq teevq meenq bhai ail khi, neema thaqtsoal nail tsaol-aq juq bhai, Yeiqlulsaqlaiq meenq bha jaol nail gaqkhoel juq khi aqivq aqtsu juq-i mail ge ceiv-a nail daoq al juq bivq khi, daoq al juq bhai tsaothe dai, cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁵ Alheel ngel-i mail, Khali yaq munl juq neema thaqtsoal nail phao gaq kav jaiq lal khi, teevq n nee teevq n tsaol-aq mao lal thailthaiq nail ngaol.

Aqhaqlal nail lavqkhoel Maqgeiqdaolnil tsaol-aq bhai moel-a nail ganl

⁶ Aqsil-aq milkhaoq bha geeqlaoq daoq maq ya cavq-ail dai, Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal aqyu juq bhai lav tsoiq nail ngel-i mail, Phulgil milkhaoq khi Gaqlaqtil milkhaoq bha aqyu juq lai-a nail ngaol. ⁷ Mulsil milkhaoq nail milkhaiq bhai lai kev-u phao, Bheiqthulnil milkhaoq bha aol lai nail dai, noeq khi ngaol-aq, Yeiqsul nail Aqhaqlal aqyu juq bhai maq bhi aol lai-al. ⁸ Alheel ngel-i mail, Mulsil milkhaoq nail iljail nee ail pav gai-aivq khi, Daqlol meenq bha ail kev-a nail ngaol. ⁹ Aq-u nqkiv, Aqhaqlal lavqkhoel nee Paolluv niailhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. Maqgeiqdaolnil tsaol-aq teevq gaq thulphaol lee khi, "Maqgeiqdaolnil milkhaoq bha lal khi, nvjuq bhai teevq pov tsojao-ai lal lavq yaoq" dai, hal leevq-a nail bhai, aivq ya moel-a nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Aqhaqlal lavqkhoel nee Paolluv alhai ya moel gaq-al ngal-aq neq, Maqgeiqdaolnil milkhaoq bhai lai nail haqbhoil nvjuq teevq pov tativq-ail lainq-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, a bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq juq bhai lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq bhi cavq lai nail haqbhoil, Miqyail nvjuq bhai khul lee thaq nail ngaol dai, nvjuq noeqceiv-a nail ngaol.

Pillilpiv meenq bhai jaol nail Luldil ulcuvq saol-a nail ganl

¹¹ Nvjuq Daqlol meenq nee Saqmoqdaqlail eeljaol laol-n bhai daolcoev dai, laovq jeeq khi, niaohao n-gaol Naqbhaollil meenq bhai ail kev-a nail ngaol. ¹² A bhai nee ngal-aq, nvjuq

Pillilpiv meenq bhai lai-a nail ngaol. Meenq al meenq neq, Lolmav tsaol-aq uvthaiq nail Maqgeiqdaolnil milkhaoq lavqkhoel bhai yu nee maqtsil eeq nail meenq pevq nail ngaol. A bhai nvjuq mee nia n jaol-a nail ngaol.

¹³ Jaol n kev lal-u phao, nvjuq meenq lavqniil phao dov ail khi, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq juq jil lai khi geeqlaoq hal nail jaol duq teevq dao ganav moel lee-ail jaol-aq dai noeq khi, laoljaol daolbhaq bhai ail-a nail ngaol. Nvjuq jaoldeel khi, a bhai jil lai khi jaol nail yaqmai-aq juq bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Thilyathilla meenq bhai jaol khi aqphoiq phoiq deedee nail nel nav nav nail haqphal gaq nail Luldil dai mil-ai thaq nail yaqmai-aq teevq gaq iqsanl, nvjuq cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail bhai naldaiq nail ngaol. Aivq neq, Miqyail bhai uqhuq thaoq nail yaqmai-aq teevq gaq pevq khi, Paolluv-i mail cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail bhai aqmeeq-ai naldaiq dai, Miqyail-i mail aivq nail neema lolgov phao bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Aivq khi aivq nail miqsaol yaq iqsanl mail ulcuvq saol gaq-u phao, “Ngal neq, Yeiqsul bhai maldil neema thaqtsaol nail tsaol-aq pevq-ail nial dai, nuljuq noeqceiv gaq haq neq, ngaq nail ilkhaol bha yavq lal yaoq” dai ge khi, nvjuq bhai aivq nail ilkhaol bha maq gavq maq nav-ail hevq dal laivq lavq-a nail ngaol.

Paolluv khi Siqlav Pillilpiv nail thaonq bhai ya aol-a nail ganl

¹⁶ Teevq n neq, nvjuq uqhuq thaoq nail jaol duq bhai ail thailthaiq-u phao, maivmaol maol nia nail neivq aol nail yaqmiq yaqkav teevq

gaq thaoqphuq-a nail ngaol. Yaqmiq al gaq maivmaol maol nail phul maodai ya nail ngeli mail, aivq nail ilheel juq hulmeeq meeq lal-a nail ngaol. ¹⁷ Yaqmiq al gaq nvjuq nail haoqnao tsaother leevq khi, “Tsaol-aq niil juq neq, eeq dee heel deedee nail Miqyail nail yaqkav pevq khi, nuljuq hevqkovq nail pha q ya nia nail gailkhaol cavq gaiq lee-a nail ngaol” dai, gul gul-ail khi tsaother jaol nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Aivq alhai gul gul-ail tsaother jaol nail mee nia n bhee lal-a oq nail ngeli mail, Paolluv maq oltsaol lal bhiq khi, haoqnaol tsiq phaol khi, neivq al maol bhai, “Aivq nail lavqkhoel nee dov ail yaoq dai, Yeiqsul Khali nail aqmil kov-uvq nee, ngal naoq bhai daoq bivq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-u phao, neivq al maol yaqmiq al gaq nail lavqkhoel nee teevq pov taivq-ail dov ail-a nail ngaol.

¹⁹ Yaqmiq al gaq nail ilheel juq neq, aqyu juq phul maq ya kivq yaoq-aol dai, heeq nia khi, Paolluv khi Siqlav aqyu nvq gaq bhai nieivq khi, milkhaoq yaq juq jil lai duq bhai aqivq aqtsu juq nail sivtavq bhai he khi ail-a nail ngaol. ²⁰ Meenq bhai heldaiq nail Lolmav nail yovkav juq nail sivtavq bhai aqyu nvq gaq nail ganl, niailhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol: “Tsaol-aq niil nvq gaq neq, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq pevq khi, ngadao nail meenq bhai lav suqsaq lee-a nail ngaol. ²¹ Ngadao nail aolsaolkovq bhai bheeq nail aol juq bhai tsaother dai, aqyu nvq gaq cavq nail cov nail ngaol. Ngadao Lolmav milkhaoq yaq juq, aol niil juq bhai maq hav bhoel kivq-ail” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²² Tsaol-aq munl munl ma iqsanl, Paolluv khi

Siqlav nail kovtavq bhai oeqbal thaq deedee nail ngaol. Lolmav nail yovkav al juq neq, “Aqyu nvq gaq nail aqgaq aqdoi he loev khi, neeqtsaq-i mail deeq yaoq” dai, daoq bivq-a nail ngaol. ²³ Mailma-ail deeq nal deeq goel bhiq gaq-u phao, thaonq bhai nieivq bhoel bhiq khi, aqyu nvq gaq bhai aqmeeq-ai lovq nail haqbhoil, thaonq bhai heldaiq nail gaq bhai, daoq bivq-a nail ngaol. ²⁴ Lolmav Yovkav juq-i mail daoq bivq-ai thaq nail khe-ai, thaonq bhai heldaiq nail al gaq, aqyu nvq gaq bhai lavqkhoel khe jlav nail gaoltsi khe thaonq bhai laol-ai thaq nail ngaol. Aqkhill dailpav bhai taovq thaiq khi bhi jaol-a nail ngaol.

²⁵ Hul-iq tsil lee-u phao, Paolluv khi Siqlav geeqlaoq hal khi, Miqyail bhai gul gul-ail tsiqeeq-a nail ngaol. Thaonq bhai aol nail juq, aqyu nvq gaq nail daoq bhai naldaiq thailthaiq nail ngaol. ²⁶ Thaiqphuq dai, milluv luv deedee lal khi, thaonq nail daoqthaoq daoqphul bha kev dai luv lal khi, lolgov iqsanl phao gil-ail khi, thaonq bhai aol nail tsaol-aq juq bhai pheethaiq-ai thaq nail hailcav iqsanl mail, ga loev gil-a nail ngaol.

²⁷ Thaonq bhai heldaiq nail gaq tsaonoq lal-u phao, thaonq lolgov phao ha-ai thaq khi jlav nail bhai ya moel-u phao, thaonq bhai nieivq bhoel-ai thaq nail tsaol-aq juq tsaq dov gil-aq thaq nial dai dul khi, thaoma gaol dov khi yovqgavq bhai yovqgavq heivq nail dai khi ngaol. ²⁸ Aq-u phao, Paolluv mailma-ail gul khi ge bhiq-a nail: “Naoq nail aqmaol bhai khul teevq pha qqsanl thaq khi. Nvjuq iqsanl mail niai jaol gil-ai haq naol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁹ Aq-u phao, thaonq bhai heldaiq nail gaq,

“Miqjaq khel leevq yaoq” dai, gul khi, thaonq lavqkhoel bhai tsaonq bhoel-aivq khi, geesil nail aqjuq juq-ai bhiq nail lavqkhoel nee, Paolluv khi Siqlav aqyu nvq gaq nail aqkhill daoqthaoq bhai peevqceevq kovdoi q doi q khi gaolbeiv-a nail ngaol. ³⁰ A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqyu nvq gaq bhai lavqniil phao hevq dol leevq khi ge bhiq-a nail: “Saqlaq-ol, hevqkovq nail pha q ya q kivq dai, ngal khalhai ya nl nail-a iq” dai, nal dai q bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³¹ Aqyu nvq gaq ge bhiq-a nail: “Heeqphaq Yeiqsul bhai neema thaqtsaol yaoq. Thaqtsaol haq neq, naol khi naoq nail miqsaol yovyaq iqsanl, hevqkovq nail pha q ya nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ³² A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq khi aivq nail ilkhaol lavqkhoel bhai khal jaol nail tsaol-aq iqsanl bhai, aqyu nvq gaq Miqyail nail daoq cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol. ³³ Aq-u nqkiv, thaonq bhai heldai q nail al gaq, aqyu nvq gaq bhai hel-aivq khi, malyal malkhoeq tsiqhaol bhiq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq khi aivq nail miqsaol yovyaq iqsanl mail, teevq pov taivq-ail ulcuvq saol-a nail ngaol. ³⁴ Paolluv khi Siqlav aqyu nvq gaq bhai aivq nail ilkhaol bha hevq bhoel-aivq khi, bhi jaq bhi daol-a nail ngaol. Aivq khi aivq nail miqsaol yovyaq juq lavqkhi q tsail deede nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqyu juq iqsanl, Miqyail bhai neema thaqtsaol lal-a nail ngel-i mail ngaol.

³⁵ Nqbhaq bha q lal-u phao, Lolmav nail yovkav juq-i mail aivq nail yaqkav juq bhai daoq bivq khi, “Tsaol-aq al nvq gaq bhai phai q bhiq yaoq”

dai, bhi cavq gaiq ail-a nail ngaol. ³⁶ Alheel ngel-i mail, thaonq bhai heldaiq nail al gaq, Paolluv bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Siqlav nul-nq nvq gaq bhai phaiq nail haqbhoil Lolmav nail yovkav juq nail daoq ge-ai leevq-ao nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, dov lal khi neesal-ovq nail lavqkhoel, kovq lai yaoq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁷ Thailhai ngaol-aoq, Paolluv aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Nv-nvq gaq Lolmav milkhaoq yaq pevq khi, nv-nvq gaq nail laiq nail tsa nail teevq pha qqsanl maq halpov moel-a nail bhai, milkhaoq yaq nail svtavq-ai nv-nvq gaq bhai deeq khi thaonq bhai laol lavq-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aoq, niil thal khe pov neq, yu bhai maq bhi heeq nia mail, nv-nvq gaq bhai aqtsi tsu dai phaiq khi bhi kovq lai nail khi laiq. Thailhai maq khi kivq-ail. Lolmav nail Yovkav juq lee khi, yu bhai iqsanl bhi moel khi, nv-nvq gaq bhai bhi phaiq dov lee nail maq ngel nail neq, maq ya ail” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁸ Lolmav nail yaqkav al juq, aqyu juq nail yovkav juq bhai Paolluv-i mail ge nail daoq al juq ge bhiq lai-a nail ngaol. Paolluv khi Siqlav aqyu nvq gaq Lolmav milkhaoq yaq pevq nail ganl bhai heeq nia-u phao, geesil lal bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁹ Alheel ngel-i mail, aqyu juq ail khi, aqyu juq-i mail laiq ail-a nail ganl ge khi aqyu nvq gaq bhai thaoq hal nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqyu nvq gaq bhai phaiq bhiq khi, thaonq nee hevq dol-aivq bhiq khi mail, “Meenq niil meenq nee dov ail lavq yaoq” dai, hal-a nail ngaol. ⁴⁰ Paolluv khi Siqlav thaonq nee dov ail khi, Luldil nail ilkhaol bha lai-a nail ngaol. Neema thaqtsaol nail

tσαολ-αq al juq bhai thaoqphuq khi gaq bivq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-αq, meenq al meenq nee mail aqyu nvq gaq dov ail-a nail ngaol.

17

Paolluv khi Siqlav Theilsaqlolni meenq bhai jaol-u phao khe ganl

¹ Paolluv khi Siqlav neq, Aqphilbhaollil meenq khi Aqphaollaolnil meenq nee ail gai-aivq khi, Theilsaqlolni meenq bha ail kev-a nail ngaol. Meenq al meenq nail lavqkhoel bhai, Yuldav nail tσαολ-αq nail uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol teevq il jiaiv nail ngaol. ² Paolluv neq, yaoq pov yaoq-ao khe-ai, uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol bha lai-a nail ngaol. Jaol n hail jao kev dai, aqyu juq nee mail Jalliq nail ganl ge tσαoq pheeljaq-a nail ngaol. ³ Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai thaq nail ganl aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq khi, Khali sil khi gaoq doevq kovq lal-a nail neq, maq pevq lal-ail maq khi kivq nail ganl teevq pha q ngaol dai, aqduq aqtsil tsil dai, cavq bhiq-a nail ngaol. “Ngaq-i mail nuljuq bhai ge bhiq thailthaiq nail Yeiqsul neq, Khali ngaol” dai, Paolluv ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁴ A bhai jaol nail Yuldav nail tσαολ-αq teevq pav ganav juq neema thaqtsaol lal khi, Paolluv khi Siqlav nee mail jil lai-a nail ngaol. Miqyail bhai uqhuq thaoq nail Heiqlaqsal tσαολ-αq maodai khi, maivphaoq nal moel jiaiv nail yaqmai-αq maodai gaq iqsanl, neema thaqtsaol lal-a nail ngaol.

⁵ Thailhai ngaol-aoq, Yuldav tσαολ-αq nail aqivq aqtsu juq neekhaol maq sil nail ngel-i mail,

yaqjaoq khaqlal miqthoi juq bhai deeq jil khi munl teevq munl munl dov khi, meenq meenq lao-ail suqsaq lal dai, nl-a nail ngaol. Paolluv khi Siqlav aqyu nvq gaq milkhaoq yaq nail sivtavq bhai hevq dol leevq nail haqbhoil, Yaqsoq nail ilkhaol bhai aqyu juq lovq jaoq ail-a nail ngaol. ⁶ Thailhai ngaol-aog, aqyu nvq gaq bhai maq halpov moel nia nail ngel-i mail, Yaqsoq khi neema thaqtsaol nail tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq bhai, meenq bhai uvthaiq nail yovkav juq jaol nail bha hel-aivq khi, niailhai ge bhiq lai-a nail ngaol: “Miltsaq thaoqkhaol bhai pov lav phal lal heeq phaqa-ail lav suqsaq nail tsaol-aq juq, meenq niil meenq bhai kev lee-aog thaq nail ngaol. ⁷ Yaqsoq-i mail aqyu juq bhai aivq nail ilkhaol bhai tsu-ai thaq nail ngaol. Yeiqsul dai khul nail heeqphaq teevq gaq jaol nail ngaol dai, aqyu juq ge nail ngel-i mail, heeqphaq Gailsaq-i mail bivq-ai thaq nail daoq juq bhai lav luq lav seil nail phaqa pevq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁸ Aqyu juq alhai ge ge-ail khi, tsaol-aq munl munl ma khi meenq bhai uvthaiq nail yovkav juq bhai lav suqsaq nail ngaol. ⁹ Yovkav al juq Yaqsoq khi aivq nail aqtsaoq juq bhai phul bhi dov khi phaiq kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Bheiqilil meenq bhai Miqyail nail daoq cavq bhiq-a nail ganl

¹⁰ Nqkivq kivq ail-al ngal-aq neq, aqivq jaqb-heq Khali yaq juq Paolluv khi Siqlav bhai Bheiqilil meenq bhai teevq pov taivq-ail bhi ail-a nail ngaol. Aqyu nvq gaq a bhai ail kev-u phao, uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol bha lai-a nail ngaol.

11 A bhai jaol nail Yuldav nail tsaol-aq al juq neq, Theilsaqlolni meenq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq nee maq tsil neema meeq khi, Miqyail nail daoq bhai neema kev nail lavqkhoel nee hav bhoel nail ngaol. Ganl al tsaq-ail laiq, maq tsaq-ail laiq dai, ya heeq kivq dai, aqyu juq yaoq n yaoq n nee Jalliq aqmeeq-ai ge nail ngaol. 12 Alheel ngel-i mail, aqyu juq nail lavqkhoel khe tsaol-aq maodai gaq Yeiqsul bhai neema thaqtsaol lal-a nail ngaol. Maivphaoq nal moel jiav nail jeq-e jaq-a Heiqlaqsal yaqmai-aq juq khi yaqyov-aq maodai gaq iqsanl, neema thaqtsaol lal-a nail ngaol.

13 Paolluv Bheiqilil meenq bhai Miqyail nail daoq cavq bhiq nail geiq dai, Theilsaqlolni meenq bhai jaol nail Yuldav nail tsaol-aq juq heeq nia-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, aqyu juq a bhai ail khi, tsaol-aq munl munl ma bhai neema lav phail khi mail bhi suqsaq lal-a nail ngaol. 14 Aq-u phao aqivq jaqbheq Khali yaq juq, teevq pov taivq-ail Paolluv bhai iqyaq iqma jiav nail phao bhi ail-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, Siqlav khi Tilmolseiq neq, a bhai jaol-ail ceevq-a nail ngaol. 15 Paolluv bhai hevq ha ail-a nail juq, Aqtheiq meenq bha kev dai, hevq ha ail khi kovq lai-a nail ngaol. "Siqlav khi Tilmolseiq bhai, ngal jaol nail bha lavqtsail mail lee-oq dai, cavq bhiq lai dei-eiq" dai, Paolluv aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Paolluv Aqtheiq meenq bhai Miqyail nail daoq cavq bhiq-a nail ganl

16 Aqtheiq meenq bhai Siqlav khi Tilmolseiq aqyu nvq gaq bhai Paolluv daonq thailthaiq-u phao, meenq al meenq nail lavqkhoel thaoqphaoq aqma nail maolkhoel teevq bhee jiaav nail bhai ya moel khi, neema maq sal-ail.

17 Alheel ngel-i mail, aivq uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol lavqkhoel bhai Yuldav nail tsaol-aq khi Miqyail bhai uqhuq thaoq nail yu nail jeq-e bhai maqkhaiq, yaoq n yaoq n nee leiv bhai khal thaoqphuq lee nail tsaol-aq bhai maqkhaiq, ge tsaol pheeljaq-a nail ngaol.

18 Aq-u phao, Ilphilgaolluv aol thaoq nail juq khi Saqdaol-il aol thaoq nail, neenoeq neekha mao-ail aol nail juq, Paolluv nee mail ge tsaol pheeljaq nail ngaol. Aqyu juq teevq pav ganav juq ge nail: “Yu nail daoq gaq gov khi ge ge-ail tsaol nail tsaol-aq niil gaq, khul dai ge movq nail ngel-ail” dai, ge nail ngaol. Paolluv neq, Yeiqsul nail ganl khi doevq kovq lal nail ganl cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail ngel-i mail, teevq pav ganav juq ge nail: “Aivq neq, yaoq khaoq yaoq mil yaoq khe miqyail juq nail ganl cavq cavq-ail tsaol nail tsaol-aq niil” dai, ge nail ngaol.

19 Aq-u phao, aqyu juq Paolluv bhai khul khi, Aqleiq gaoqjaoq* bha hevq dal lai khi ge nail: “Naol cavq bhiq cov bhiq thailthaiq nail ganl aqsivq thoil, nvjuq bhai iqsanl micil cavq lavq cov lavq yaoq.”

20 Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nvjuq-i mail maq gaiq maq moel daiq-a nail

* **17:19** 17.19 Aqleiq gaoqjaoq dai, ge nail neq, gaoqjaoq bhai taivq-ail khul nail maq ngel-ail. Thailhai ngaol-aq, Aqtheiq meenq khe tsaol-aq jil lai jil lai-ail maoqbhaoq nl khi, yalkhaq dal duq iqsanl, pevq nail ngel-i mail, alhai khul nail ngaol.

phaq naol cavq lavq cov lavq-a nail ngaol. Al juq khul bhai ge movq nail ngel-ail dai, nvjuq heeq kivq movq-ail nial” dai, aqyu juq ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ²¹ Aqtheiq meenq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail maqkhaiq, yu nail milkhaoq nee lal khi a bhai jaol nail juq maqkhaiq, niil aq-il bhai sivq thail phaoq dai, kev lee thel lee thailthaiq nail ganl juq ge pheeljaq khi, naldaiq pheeljaq nail bhai taivq-ail aqyanq bhi gil nail ngaol.

²² Aq-u phao, Aqleiq gaoqjaoq bhai maoqbhaoq nl nail munl nail gaoltsi bhai Paolluv thulphaol khi, niailhai ge nail: “Aqtheiq meenq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq juq-ol, yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nail lavqkhoel nee uqhuq thaoq nail aolsaolkovq bhai thaqeeq deedee nail bhai, ngal ya moel-a nail ngaol. ²³ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, meenq niil meenq bhai doi doi dai, ngal tsao daiq-u phao, nuljuq uqhuq thaoq nail jaol duq bhai iqsanl heldaiq-u phao, ‘Nvjuq maq heeq kivq nail Miqyail teevq gaq nail haqbhoil’ dai, gevq-ai thaq nail laol duq teevq dao moel-a nail ngaol. Nuljuq maq heeq nia khi ngaol-aoq, uqhuq thaoq thailthaiq nail al neq, niil aq-il ngal nuljuq bhai cavq bhiq lee-a nail niil ngaol.

²⁴ Miltsaq khi miltsaq kovtavq bhai khal jaol khal jiav nail yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee bhai teivq-a nail Miqyail neq, nqtavq kovtavq khi miltsaq kovtavq bhai uvthaiq nail Heeqphaq ngaol. Aivq neq, tsaol-aq-i mail cov-a nail uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol bhai jaol nail maq ngel-ail. ²⁵ Ngadao tsaol-aq yaq-i mail heldaiq lav sav bhiq khi nl tsu bhiq nail pha q bhai iqsanl, aivq maq loq-ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, tsaol-aq yaq iqsanl

bhai, doevq nail phaƒ, aƒhaƒ gaol nia nail phaƒ khi, yaoq phaƒ yaoq-ao nee bivq nail gaq neq, Miqyail ngaol. ²⁶ Miltsaq kovtavq bhai doidoi-ai jaol dai, aivq tsaol jeq-e yaoq jeq-e yaoq-ao nee bhai, tsaol-aq teevq gaq nail lavqkhoel nee teivq-ai thaƒ nail ngaol. Aqyu juq nail haqbhoil tselpav bhoilpav nia nail yanq yaqlao maqkhaiq, aqyu juq ya jaol nail milkhaiq bhai maqkhaiq, aivq bhoilpav-ai thaƒ nail ngaol. ²⁷ Miqyail bhai lavqheiv heiv heiv-ail halpov haq neq, heiv yaq khi halpov moel nia dai, alhai teivq-ai bhiq thaƒ nail phaƒ pevq nail ngaol. Alhai ge khi ngaol-aq, Miqyail neq, ngadao nee eqyal bha jaol nail maq ngel-ail. ²⁸ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail bhaƒda nee, ngadao aqdoevq ya doevq nail nee ovqtavq, luv kivq lav kivq khi jaol kivq nail ngaol. Nuljuq nail tsiqeeq nail daoqkhaoq tsiqeeq nail tsaol-aq-i mail tsiqeeq nail khe-ai, 'Ngadao neq, Miqyail nail yaq ngaol.'

²⁹ Ngadao neq, Miqyail nail yaq pevq nail ngel-i mail, Miqyail neq, tsaol-aq nail neenoeq neekha-i mail noeq dov khi nl nia nail phaƒ-i mail lav sav-ai thaƒ nail heel nail maolkhoel, phul nail maolkhoel, lovmav nail maolkhoel niil juq khe-ai dul nail ngaol dai, ngadao noeq nail maq tsaq-ail. ³⁰ Jel lal-u phao, tsaol-aq-i mail maq heeq nia-ail nl jel lavq-a nail juq bhai, Miqyail maq noeq thaƒ-ail. Thailhai ngaol-aq, niil aq-il yaoq dao yaoq-ao nee jaol nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail, 'Oeqbal noeq pov yaoq' dai, Miqyail daoq bivq-ai thaƒ nail ngaol. ³¹ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aivq-i mail tsel dov-ai thaƒ nail gaq bhai juq khi, miltsaq yaq bhai tsaq nail daol nail lavqkhoel

nee yalkhaq dal nail dai, ge ceiv-ai thaq nail aqn jiaiv nail ngaol. Miqyail-i mail al gaq bhai tsel dov-ai thaq nail ngaol dai, tsaol-aq iqsanl mail maldil heeq nia dai, Miqyail aivq bhai bhi doevq kovq lal-a nail ngaol” dai, Paolluv ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³² Doevq kovq lal nail ganl aqyu juq ya gaiq-u phao, tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq aivq bhai khal ge movq-ail ge nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, teevq pav ganav juq ge nail: “Naoq-i mail ge nail ganl thoil, yaqhao teevq pov gaoq naldaiq movq-ai haq nail ngaol” dai, ge nail ngaol. ³³ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Paolluv aqyu juq nail lavqkhoel nee dov ail-a nail ngaol. ³⁴ Tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq, Paolluv nail haoqnao tsaothel-aivq khi, Yeiqsul bhai neema thaqtsaol lal-a nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq al juq nail lavqkhoel khe, Daqyaolnaqsil dai mil-ai thaq nail Aqleiq gaoqjaoq bhai maoqbhaoq nl nail munl lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail teevq gaq aol nail ngaol. Daqmaqlil dai mil-ai thaq nail yaqmai-aq teevq gaq khi yaoq juq yaoq iqsanl, aol nail ngaol.

18

Paolluv Gaolliqthu meenq bhai jaol-u khe ganl

¹ A bhai nee ngal-aq neq, Paolluv Aqtheiq meenq nee dov ail khi, Gaolliqthu meenq bha ail-a nail ngaol. ² A bhai, Bhoqthul milkhaoq bhai jaol nail Aqgullav dai mil-ai thaq nail Yuldav nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq bhai thaoqphuq-a nail ngaol. Yuldav nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail, Lolmav meenq nee ya dov ail naol dai, heeqphaq Gaqlaldil

daoq bivq-a nail ngel-i mail, aivq nail khaqma Bhilgillav nee mail Iqtaqliq milkhaoq nee mail dov lee-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, Paolluv aqyu nvq maolyaq jaol nail bhai ail-a nail ngaol. ³ Aqyu nvq maolyaq al bhai kev lee-a nail maq mao lal haq-al. Paolluv khi Aqgullav aqyu nvq maolyaq ganl teevq pha q taivq-ail nl nail ngel-i mail, Paolluv aqyu nvq maolyaq nee jaol-ail khi, aqyu nvq gaq nee mail ganl nl-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqyu juq neq, haqphal saiqgov guvq nail tsaol-aq ngaol. ⁴ Jaol n yaoq jao yaoq-ao nee uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol lavqkhoel bhai Yuldav nail tsaol-aq khi Heiqlaqsal tsaol-aq Yeiqsul bhai neema thaqtsaol lal dai, Paolluv laijai laijai-ail cavq bhiq nail ngaol.

⁵ Siqlav khi Tilmolsei q, Maqgeiqdaolnil milkhaoq nee Paolluv jaol nail bha kev lee-u phao, Paolluv neq, aivq khaq mao iqsanl nl nail ganl maq nl mail, Miqyail nail daoq taivq-ail cavq bhiq cov bhiq khi, Yeiqsul neq Khali ngaol dai, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail sivtavq bhai salkhil khanq nail ngaol. ⁶ Aqyu juq aivq cavq nail cov nail bhai maq naldai q dai, aivq bhai aqdoil ge-u phao, aivq phailkha q jii vq khal khi ge nail: "Nuljuq doevq nail pha q bhai sunq-ail haq neq, nuljuq nail oeqbal ngaol. Ngaq bhai khul teevq pha q iqsanl, maq tavq yaoq-aol. Yanqgaol nee ngal neq, yu nail jeq-e jaq-a bha ngal cavq bhiq cov bhiq ail naol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁷ A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqyu juq jaol nail nee aivq dov ail khi, Tiltuv Yulthul dai mil-ai tha q nail Miqyail bhai uqhuq thaoq nail, yu nail jeq-e teevq gaq nail ilkhaol bhai jaol ail-a nail ngaol.

Tsaol-aq al gaq nail ilkhaol neq, uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol nee ilkhaiq tavq nail ngaol. ⁸ Gaqlilphul dai mil-ai thaq nail uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol bhai aqivq jiovq nail gaq, aivq nail miqsaol yovyaq iqsanl mail Yeiqsul bhai neema thaqtsaol nail ngaol. Gaolliqthu meenq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq maodai, Miqyail nail daoq ya gaiq khi, neema thaqtsaol nail lavqkhoel nee ulcuvq saol-a nail ngaol.

⁹ Teevq kivq neq, aqhaqlal lavqkhoel, Hee-qphaq Yeiqsul Paolluv bhai ge bhiq lee-a nail: “Thaq geesil. Maq cavq maq cov-ail aqtsi tsu dai, thaq jaol. ¹⁰ Ngal naoq-ai nee jaol naol. Yu naoq bhai lav thaoq lav nal lal nail phaqaq maq nl nia-ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, meenq nil meenq nail lavqkhoel bhai ngaq nail tsaol-aq maodai jaol nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹¹ Alheel ngel-i mail, Paolluv Gaolliqthu meenq bhai teevq kovq ovqtavq, bhala kovq heeq jaol khi, Miqyail nail daoq cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹² A bhai nee ngal-aq, Gaqliqoq dai khul nail gaq, Aqgaqyal milkhaoq bhai uvthaiq-u phao, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq juq jil lai khi Paolluv bhai nieivq khi, yalkhaq dal duq bhai hel-aivq-a nail ngaol. ¹³ Aqyu juq ge nail: “Tsaol-aq niil gaq neq, aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhai maq tsaq dai, yaoq phaqaq yaoq nail Miqyail bhai uqhuq thaoq nail haqbhoil, yu bhai jalmul mul thailthaiq nail ngaol” dai, ge nail ngaol.

¹⁴ Paolluv daoq ge nail dai khi-u phao, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq al juq bhai Gaqliqoq niailhai ge

bhiq-a nail ngaol: “Yuldav nail tsaol-aq juq-ol, ganl thoil ganl neq, haqev nail teevq pha q ganav nl bheeq-a nail, laiq nail tsa nail teevq pha q ganav nl tha q nail nul neq, nuljuq ge nail bhai ngal ol khi naldai q bhiq kivq naol. ¹⁵ Thailhai ngaol-a oq, dao q nail ganl, aqmil nail ganl khi, nuljuq nail aoldao q kovqdao q nail ganl nee jil pheelja q nail teevq-eel ngel-i mail, nuljuq yovqgavq bhai yovqgavq nl gil yao q. Ngal thoilheel nail ganl bhai yalkha q dal nail tsaol-aq ma q jio vq movq-ail” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Alhai ge gaq-u phao, aqyu juq bhai yalkha q dal nail ilkhaol lavqniil phao the dov bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁷ Aq-u phao, tsaol-aq munl munl ma ga jil khi uqhuq tha o q nail ilkhaol bhai aqivq jio vq nail Solthai bhai nieivq khi, yalkha q dal nail ilkhaol nail sivtavq nee deeq-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-a o q, Gaqliqo q neq, ganl al aivq bhai khul ma q tavq nail khe-ai, jaol nail ngaol.

Aqdil-a o q meenq bhai kovq ail-a nail ganl

¹⁸ Paolluv neq, Gaolliqthu meenq bhai jaol nail aqivq jaqbheq Khali ya q juq nee mail mee nia n jaol-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-a q, aqyu juq nee gao q ail khi, Bhilgillav khi Aqgullav aqyu nvq maolya q nee mail teevq ga q khe-ai, laovq jeeq khi, Sulliv milkhao q bhai ail kev-a nail ngaol. Geiqjeiq meenq bhai ail kev-u phao, aivq daoqma saljial ge-ai tha q nail khe-ai, uqhuq tsailkheel he ha-a nail ngaol. ¹⁹ Aqyu juq Eilpheilsu meenq bha ail kev khi, Bhilgillav khi Aqgullav aqyu nvq maolya q bhai a bhai bhi jaol ail ceevq-a nail ngaol. Paolluv neq, uqhuq tha o q

nail ilkhaol bhai aol lai khi, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq juq nee mail ge tsaog pheeljaq-a nail ngaol. ²⁰ Niaï teevq yang dai jaol nail haqbhoil yu aivq bhai hal khi ngaol-aog, aivq maq jaol-al. ²¹ Aivq dov ail-u phao, “Miqyail neema tsaq haq neq, nuljuq jaol nail bha ngal teevq pov gaoq lal kev naol” dai, ge-ail ceevq khi, Eilpheilsu meenq nee laovq jeeq khi, dov ail-a nail ngaol. ²² Gailsaqlil meenq bhai ail kev-u phao, Yeiqulsaqlaiq meenq bha lai khi, Khali yaq munl bhai daoq tsaog phuq-ail ceevq khi, Aqdil-aog meenq bhai kovq ail-a nail ngaol.

²³ A bhai teevq yang jaol thaq-al nee ngal-aq neq, Gaqlaqtil milkhaoq khi Phulgil milkhaoq bhai tsao tsail laivq khi aqivq jaqbheq Khali yaq juq iqsanl bhai gaq bivq lai-a nail ngaol.

Eilpheilsu meenq bhai Aqpaolluv-i mail cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ganl

²⁴ Aq-u phao, Aqlaiqsaidul meenq bhai doevq lee-a nail Aqpaolluv dai mil-ai thaq nail Yuldav nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq, Eilpheilsu meenq bha lee-a nail ngaol. Aivq neq, daoq mailma-ail ge nia khi, Jalliq aqmeeq-ai heeq nia nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq pevq nail ngaol. ²⁵ Aivq neq, Miqyail nail ganl ya saol daiq khi, neema kev deede nail lavqkhoel nee, Yeiqsul nail ganl teevq peivq iqsanl maq lav laiq dai, cavq bhiq cov bhiq nia nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, ulcuvq saol nail ganl bhai tavq lai khi, Yaolhaq nail ulcuvq saol nail ganl taivq-ail, aivq heeq nia nail ngaol. ²⁶ Aivq neq, uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol lavqkhoel bhai maq geesil dai, iqmoeq ilmoeq cavq bhiq

cov bhiq-a nail ngaol. Bhihgillav khi Aqgullav aqyu nvq maolyaq neq, aivq-i mail cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail daoq bhai ya gaiq-u phao, aivq bhai ilkhaol bha hevq kol lavq khi, Miqyail nail ganl daolcoev dai, aqmeeq-ai gaoq cavq gaoq cov laoq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁷ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Aqgaqyal milkhaoq bha ail nail haqbhoil Aqpaolluv noeqceiv-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, Aqgaqyal milkhaoq bhai jaol nail aqivq jaqbheq Khali yaq juq, aivq bhai hav dai, Eilpheilsu meenq bhai jaol nail aqivq jaqbheq Khali yaq juq-i mail aivq bhai gaq bivq khi haoqgavq gevq bhoel bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aivq a bhai ail kev-u phao, Miqyail nail geeqlaoq eeljaol bhaqda nee neema thaqtsaol nail tsaol-aq pevq lal thailthaiq nail juq nail haqbhoil, tsaoljaol-ai nia deedee nail ngaol. ²⁸ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, milkhaoq yaq nail sivtavq bhai, aivq Jalliq bhai juq juq-ail khi Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nee mail, mailma-ail jil-u phao, Yeiqsul neq, Khali pevq nail ganl bhai, ge gaq-a nail ngaol.

19

Paolluv Eilpheilsu meenq bhai jaol-u phao khe ganl

¹ Aqpaolluv Gaolliqthu meenq bhai jaol-u phao, Paolluv pultavq phao khe milkhaoq nee yavq kha lee khi, Eilpheilsu meenq bha kev lee-a nail ngaol. A bhai, yaqlaol teevq pav ganav juq bhai aivq thaoqphuq-a nail ngaol. ² Aivq aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Nuljuq Yeiqsul bhai neema thaqtsaol lal-u phao, Meeqnail Haolnail

Aqhaqlal bhai ya-aoq naol laiq” dai, naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Aqyu juq ge nail: “Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal jaol nail dai, ge nail nvjuq teevq pov iqsanl maq gaiq daiq-al” dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³ Aivq ge nail: “Thailhai phal-iq neq, nuljuq ulcuvq saol-a nail, khul phaqa saol-a nail-aig” dai, naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq ge nail: “Yaolhaq-i mail saol lavq nail phaqa saol-a nail ngaol” dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴ Aq-u phao, Paolluv ge bhiq-a nail: “Yaolhaq-i mail nl bhiq-a nail ulcuvq saol nail al neq, oeqbal noeq pov nail bhai tavq nail ngaol. ‘Ngaq nail haoqnao lee nail gaq bhai neema thaqtsaol yaoq’ dai, Yaolhaq tsaol-aq al juq bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol. Yaolhaq-i mail ge nail tsaol-aq al gaq neq, Yeiqsul ngaol” dai, Paolluv ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁵ Aqyu juq daoq al daoq bhai ya gaiq-u phao, Heeqphaq Yeiqsul nail aqmil kovuvq nee, ulcuvq saol-a nail ngaol. ⁶ Paolluv aqyu juq nail kovtavq bhai aqlavq bavq dav-u phao, aqyu juq nail kovtavq bhai Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal yavq kha lee-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq mee nia phaqa nail daoq ge nail nee ovqtavq, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan-a nail ngaol. ⁷ Aqyu juq iqsanl mail tsel-nvq gaq niidai bhee nail ngaol.

⁸ Paolluv uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol lavqkhoel bhai aol lai khi, bhala hail heeq bhee dai, maq geesil dai, ge nail thail nail lavqkhoel nee, Miqyail Milkhaoq nail ganl, aqyu juq bhai laijai laijai-ail, cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁹ Thailhai ngaol-aoq, teevq pav ganav

juq neq, neema gaol nail ngel-i mail, neema maq thaqtsaol-ail. Yu nail sivtavq bhai Yeiqsul nail ganl bhai khal ge movq-ail ge nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, Paolluv neema thaqtsaol nail Yuldav nail tsaol-aq hevq khi aqyu juq jaol nail nee dov ail-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, Daqlaqlnul dai mil-ai thaq nail gaq nail haoqgavq saol nail ilkhaol lavqkhoel bhai, yaoq n yaoq n nee Miqyail nail daoq cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Nvq kovq bhee dai, aivq alhai nl dal lavq-a nail ngel-i mail, Aqsil-aq milkhaoq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq maqkhaiq, yu nail jeq-e juq maqkhaiq, Miqyail nail daoq ya gaiq-a nail ngaol.

Geiqbhal nail yaqyov juq neivq the dov nail khi laijai nail ganl

¹¹ Paolluv bhai juq khi, eeq deedee nail noeq-u maq dov nail phaq, Miqyail nl daiq bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹² Paolluv-i mail yuq nail lavqsiv maqkhaiq, aqjiovq bhai pheethaiq nail lavqsiv maqkhaiq, nal nail tsaol-aq juq bhai oil dav bhiq-u phao, nalgoel meeq lai khi, neivq aol nail juq iqsanl neivq dov ail nail ngaol.

¹³ Doidoi-ai neivq the dov the dov-ail tsaol nail, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq iqsanl, Heeqphaq Yeiqsul nail aqmil bhai juq khi, the dov-a nail ngaol: "Paolluv-i mail cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail Yeiqsul al gaq nail aqmil kov-uvq nee ngal naoq bhai daoq bivq nail ngaol" dai, haqev nail neivq juq bhai, aqyu juq ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Geiqbhal dai mil-ai thaq nail Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail Philma aqivq gaq nail

yaqyov sivq gaq iqsanl, alhai nl thailthaiq nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Thailhai ngaol-aog, haqev nail neivq al maol aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Yeiqsul bhai ngal heeq kivq naol. Paolluv bhai iqsanl, heeq kivq naol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, nuljuq neq, khaq bha khe tsaol-aq” dai, naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Haqev nail neivq aol nail tsaol-aq al gaq, aqyu juq bhai bhail jeeq lai khi, iqsanl bhai gaq lai-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq bhi deeq nal deeq goel gil khi, aqgaq aqdoi iqsanl he pav gil-a nail ngel-i mail, tsaol-aq al gaq nail ilkhaol nee maoldeq lavqnel-ail tsaog dol-aivq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁷ Eilpheilsu meenq bhai khal jaol nail Yuldav nail tsaol-aq juq khi yu nail jeq-e jaq-a iqsanl mail, ganl al ya gaiq-u phao, geesil deede lal bhiq khi, Heeqphaq Yeiqsul nail aqmil bhai tsiqeeq tsiqheel deede nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Neema thaqtsaol lal-a nail tsaol-aq juq iqsanl, maodai lal khi, yovqgavq-i mail khaq nl jel lavq-a nail pha q bhai, maq oil tsail dai, yu nail siltavq bhai ge daiq bhiq lal-a nail ngaol. ¹⁹ Maolovq lovq nia nail tsaol-aq al juq iqsanl, yovqgavq nail haoqgavq phaldoiq juq oil lavq khi, tsaol-aq iqsanl nail siltavq bhai kheq ha-a nail ngaol. Haoqgavq phaldoiq al juq nail aqphoiq saol-nvq jil saol-nvq ja daiq-u phao, ngaq meel-nvq bavq phoiq nail ngaol. ²⁰ Miqyail nail daoq neq, bhaqaoq eeq deede nail ngel-i mail, milkhaoq doi dai gaiq doi ail khi, gaq mao-ail kav nail ngaol.

²¹ Ganl al juq pevq lal gaq-u phao, Maqgeiq-daolnil milkhaoq khi Aqgaqyal milkhaoq bhai lai khi, Yeiqlulsaqlaiq meenq bha ail naol

dai, aḡhaḡlal Miḡyail lavḡkḡhoel nee Paolluv noeqceiv-a nail ngaol. “A bhai ail gaḡ haḡ neḡ, Lolmav meenḡ bhai iḡsanl, ya lai daiḡ nail niil” dai, aivḡ ge nail ngaol. ²² Alheel ngel-i mail, aivḡ bhai tsaol-ai nail tsaol-aḡ juḡ nail lavḡkḡhoel khe, Tilmolseiq khi Eillaḡdul aḡyu nvḡ gaḡ bhai Maḡḡeiḡdaolnīl milkḡaoḡ bhai bhi lai khi, aivḡ gaḡ neḡ, Aḡsil-aḡ milkḡaoḡ bhai teevḡ yanḡ ḡaoḡ jaol-ail ceevḡ-a nail ngaol.

Eilpheilsu meenḡ bhai suḡsaḡ deedee nail ganl

²³ Aḡyanḡ al yanḡ bhai, Yeiqsul nail ganl bhaḡda nee Eilpheilsu meenḡ lavḡkḡhoel bhai suḡsaḡ deedee nail phaḡ kev lee-a nail ngaol. ²⁴ Deiqmeiḡdeiḡlil dai mil-ai thaḡ nail phul teivḡ nail tsaol-aḡ teevḡ gaḡ jaol nail ngaol. Aivḡ neḡ, phul oil khi Aḡdeiḡmil miḡyail nail uḡhuḡ thaḡ nail ilkḡaol maolkḡhoel teivḡ ḡaoḡ nail ngaol. Ganl thoil bhaḡda nee, phul teivḡ jaḡ nail tsaol-aḡ juḡ, phul ya deedee nail ngaol. ²⁵ Aḡ-u phao, aḡyu juḡ iḡsanl mail khi aḡyu juḡ khe-ai nl jaḡ nail tsaol-aḡ iḡsanl bhai, Deiqmeiḡdeiḡlil khul jil khi, niailhai ge bhiḡ-a nail ngaol: “Aḡtsaoḡ juḡ-ol, ganl niil nl nail bhaḡda nee, ngadao juḡ phul heel maodai ya lal nail bhai, nuljuḡ heeḡ nia nail ngaol. ²⁶ Niil aḡ-il, Paolluv dai khul nail tsaol-aḡ al gaḡ, khalhai ge nail ganl bhai, nuljuḡ ya heeḡ ya moel-aḡ nail ngaol. Tsaol-aḡ yaḡ nail aḡlavḡ-i mail teivḡ nail phaḡ neḡ, miḡyail juḡ maḡ ngel-ail dai, ge ge-ail khi, Eilpheilsu meenḡ lavḡkḡhoel bhai taivḡ-ail maḡ ngel mail, Aḡsil-aḡ milkḡaoḡ doi dai, aivḡ tsaol-aḡ maodai bhai jalmul mul khi, neema phal lal thailthaiḡ

nail bhai, nuljuq heeq nia nail ngaol. ²⁷ Ngadao nail ganl niil aqmil cov-ail nail bhai ya geesil nail nee ovqtavq, Aqsil-aq milkhaoq khi miltsaq yaq iqsanl, ughuq thaoq nail miqyail pevq nail Aqdeiqmil miqyail nail ilkhaol khul teevq pha q iqsanl, ganl maq tsoiq dai pevq-ail khi, aivq nail seiqleiq khaoqsail peivq-ail boev-ail nail bhai, khaoqlaol deede q pha q-ail tsa q nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁸ Aqyu juq daoq al daoq bhai ya gaiq-u phao, neema phail deede q lal bhiq khi, “Eilpheilsu tsaol-aq nail Aqdeiqmil miqyail neq, ee q dee heel deede q nail ngaol” dai, gul nail ngaol. ²⁹ Meenq teevq meenq meenq lao-ail suqsa q lal-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, Paolluv nee tsaothe jaol nail, Maqgeiqdaolnil milkhaoq bhai jaol nail Gaqyul khi Aqliqdaqqul bhai, tsaol-aq al juq-i mail nieivq khi, bhaoqaiq lav sav duq bhai hel-aivq-a nail ngaol. ³⁰ Paolluv iqsanl, bhaoqaiq lav sav duq bhai aol lai movq khi ngaol-aq, yaqlaol juq aivq bhai maq bhi aol lai-al. ³¹ Aqsil-aq milkhaoq bhai jaol nail yovkav teevq pav ganav juq iqsanl, Paolluv bhai “Bhaoqaiq lav sav duq bhai tha q aol lai” dai, daoq cavq cavq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq neq, Paolluv nail aqtsaoq ngaol.

³² Aq-u phao, jil lal tha q nail tsaol-aq juq suqsa q deede q nail ngaol. Teevq ga q nee teevq ga q ma q naldaiq dai, teevq ga q teevq pha q gul nail ngaol. Khul khi mail alhai jil lal tha q nail ganl bhai, tsaol-aq jema o teevq pav ma q heeq nia-ail. ³³ Aq-u phao, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq juq, Aqliqsa qdul dai mil-ai tha q nail ga q bhai, tsaol-aq al juq nail sivtavq bhai, doeq bhoel gai-aivq-

a nail ngaol. “Naol daoq ge yaoq” dai, tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqyu juq nail ganl tsaol-aq munl munl ma bhai aivq ge kovq bhiq nail dai khi, Aqleiqsaqdul aqlavq wanq bhiq-a nail ngaol. ³⁴ Thailhai ngaol-aoq, aivq Yuldav nail tsaol-aq niil dai, aqyu juq heldaiq heeq-u phao, “Eilpheilsu tsaol-aq nail Aqdeiqmil miqyail neq, eeq dee heel deede nail ngaol” dai, yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee teevq thel taivq-ail naqli nvq lavq bhee dai, gul nail ngaol.

³⁵ Haoqnao naosaq saq lal-u phao, meenq khe yovkav-i mail tsaol-aq munl munl ma bhai aqtsi tsu dai, bhi jaol-a nail ngaol. Aivq niailhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol: “Eilpheilsu meenq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq juq-ol, Eilpheilsu meenq neq, eeq dee heel deede nail Aqdeiqmil miqyail juq nail uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol khi nqtavq nee ga lee-a nail meeq nail haol nail lovmav bhai suvsiv nl khi lav sav-ai thaq nail meenq pevq nail ganl, tsaol-aq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee heeq nia nail ngaol. ³⁶ Ganl niil maq ngel-ail dai, tsaol-aq teevq gaq-ail maq jil nia-ail. Alheel ngel-i mail, nuljuq neema ivqdao dai, jaol nail tsaq nail ngaol. Iqmoeq maq saol-nvq daiq mail, suqsaq nail neq maq tsaq-ail. ³⁷ Tsaol-aq niil nvq gaq neq, uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol lavqkhoel bhai khoiqbhaoq bhaoq lal thaq nail maq ngel-ail. Ngadao juq nail Aqdeiqmil miqyail bhai khal ge movq-ail ge nail iqsanl, maq ngel nail bhai aqyu nvq gaq bhai nuljuq-i mail niai hel lavq thaq nail ngaol. ³⁸ Deiqmeiqdeiqilil khi aivq nail aqtsaoq phul teivq nail juq, tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav bhai

neekhaol maq sil-ail, yalkhaq ge movq haq neq, yovkav juq jaol khi, yalkhaq dal nail aqn iqsanl bhao nail ngaol. A bhai dav lai khi yalkhaq ge kivq nail ngaol. ³⁹ Nuljuq thoi dai maqtsil nl movq nail dai ngal-aq neq, milkhaoq yaq juq jil lai khi maoqbhaoq nl nail aqn bhai bhi dal ceiv lai yaoq. ⁴⁰ Yanqgaol pevq lal-a nail ganl bhaqda nee, milkhaoq suqsaq lal dai nl nail niil dai, ngadao nail kovtavq bhai yu oeqbal thaq lal nail bhai, khaoqlaol heeq pha-q-ail tsaq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail niailhai jil lal khi suqsaq nail dai, ngadao bhai naldaiq lal-u phao, ngadao aqduq aqtsil tsil dai, ge kovq bhiq kivq nail teevq pha-q iqsanl maq jiav-ail” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁴¹ Alhai ge gaq khi, jil lal thaq nail tsaol-aq juq bhai bhi kovq gil ail-a nail ngaol.

20

Paolluv Maqgeiqdaolnil milkhaoq khi Heiqlaqsal milkhaoq bhai ail-a nail ganl

¹ Aq-u phao jil lal-a nail juq aqtsi tsu dai pevq ail-u phao, Paolluv yaqlaol juq bhai khul jil khi, gaq bivq nail lavqkhoel nee geeqlaoq eeq daoq ge-ail ceevq khi, Maqgeiqdaolnil milkhaoq bha ail-a nail ngaol. ² Aivq Maqgeiqdaolnil milkhaoq bhai ail pav-u phao, yaqlaol juq bhai gaq bivq-ail ceevq khi, Heiqlaqsal milkhaoq bha ail kev-a nail ngaol. ³ A bhai bhala hail heeq bhee dai aivq jaol-a nail ngaol. Sulliv milkhaoq bha kovq lai nail dai lainq thailthaiq-u phao, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq juq aivq bhai heivq nail dai khi, naoq jaoq nail ganl heeq nia khi, Maqgeiqdaolnil

milkhaoq phao nee kovq lai nail dai, noeqceiv-a nail ngaol. ⁴ Aq-u phao, Bheiqilil meenq bhai jaol nail Bhulluv nail yaqyov Solbhaqdaqulul, Theilsaqlolni meenq bhai jaol nail Aqliqdaqgul khi Seiqguldul, Deiqbheiq meenq bhai jaol nail Gaqyul, Aqsil-aq milkhaoq bhai jaol nail Duljil khi Daqlolbheiq aqyu juq khi Tilmolseiq iqsanl, Paolluv nee mail ail-a nail ngaol. ⁵ Tsaol-aq al juq iqmoeq-u nee dov ail khi, nvjuq bhai Daqlol meenq bhai daonq nail ngaol. ⁶ Deqtsiq maq goe nail khaqmul jaq nail bhaoqaiq lav sav gaq khi pultavq, Pillilpiv meenq nee mail nvjuq laovq jeeq khi dov ail-a nail ngaol. Ngaq n bhee lal-u phao, Daqlol meenq bhai aqyu juq jaol nail bha kev ail khi, a bhai sivq n gaog jaol-a nail ngaol.

Paolluv Daqlol meenq bhai jaol-u phao khe ganl

⁷ Teevq jao nail lavqkhoel iqmoeq-u n-gaol, nvjuq jaq tavq daol tavq nail dai khi, jil lai-a nail ngaol. Niaohao neq dov ail naol dai, Paolluv noeq nail ngel-i mail, aivq aqyu juq bhai hul-iq tsil lai-u kev dai, cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁸ Nvjuq-i mail jil lai-a nail pultavq khe teiv-nvq bha, phalmanq maodai tovq bhaq-ai thaq nail ngaol. ⁹ Uldulkuv dai mil-ai thaq nail yaqyov-aq yaqnoil teevq gaq lolgov gov yaq bhai jaoldeel-nvq thaq nail ngaol. Paolluv cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail al maodai ma lai-a nail ngel-i mail, aivq iqthaiq kol laivq khi, ilkhaol al il nail hail teiv-nvq teevq teiv-nvq nee gaq kha ail-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq aivq bhai tsiq ail-u phao, sil ceiv-aog thaq nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Thailhai ngaol-aog, Paolluv

yavq kha ail khi, yaqyov-aq yaqnoil al gaq bhai tsiq khi, “Thaq noeq haq. Aivq doevq-ai haq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹¹ A bhai nee ngal-aq, pultavq teiv-nvq bha aivq gaoq dav lai khi, khaqmul ngaoqpav khi jaq-a nail ngaol. Nqbbhaq bhaq lal-u kev dai, aqyu juq nee mail aivq daoq ge tsaq pheeljaq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, meenq al meenq nee aivq dov ail-a nail ngaol. ¹² Aqyu juq yaqyov-aq yaqnoil al gaq bhai aqdoevq ya hevq kol-aivq-a nail ngel-i mail, gaq gaoq aol jaiq lal bhiq khi lavqkhiq tsail deede nail ngaol.

Daqlol meenq nee Meiqleiqdul meenq bha ail-a nail ganl

¹³ Paolluv-i mail nvjuq bhai ge lavq-a nail khe-ai, nvjuq laovq jeeq khi Aqcovq meenq bha ail thailthaiq-a nail ngaol. Aivq gaq neq, a bhai kev dai gailkhaol tsao khi Aqcovq meenq bhai moel naol dai, lainq-ai thaq nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Aqcovq meenq bhai thaoqphuq-u phao, teevq gaq khe-ai laovq jeeq khi Meiqdulleiq meenq bha ail-a nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Nvjuq a bhai nee dov ail khi, niaohao n-gaol Tsil-ol eeljaol laol-n bhai ail kev-a nail ngaol. Halpha n-gaol Saqmol eeljaol laol-n bhai ail kev-a nail ngaol. Phaiqhal n-gaol Meiqleiqdul meenq bhai ail kev-a nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Aqsil-aq milkhaoq bhai aqyanq maq bhi gil nail haqbhoil, nii naq nii naq-ail maq jaol dai, Eilpheilsu meenq meenq jail nee laovq jeeq khi ail naol dai, Paolluv noeqceiv-ai thaq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai

ngal-aq neq, Bheiqdeiqgoldeiq bhaoqaiq lav sav-u n-gaol, Yeiqulsaqlaiq meenq bha ya jaol dai, aivq lavqtsail mail ail movq-ai bhiq nail ngaol.

Eilpheilsu Khali yaq munl nail aqivq aqtsu juq bhai Paolluv-i mail bhi khul lai khi gaq bivq-a nail ganl

¹⁷ Paolluv Meiqleiqdul meenq bhai jaol-u phao, Eilpheilsu Khali yaq munl nail aqivq aqtsu juq aivq bhai thaoqphuq lee nia dai, bhi khul lai-a nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Aqyu juq lal kev-u phao, Paolluv niailhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol: “Aqsil-aq milkhaoq bha lal kev-u teevq n nee, nuljuq nee mail ngal khalhai doevq khalhai jaol-ail ceevq-a nail bhai, nuljuq heeq nia nail ngaol. ¹⁹ Yuldav nail tsaol-aq juq ngaq bhai nieivq nail dai, naoq jaoq nail ngel-i mail, haq deedee nail aqyanq al yang bhai neema thaqttheq khi maivbhil dov nail lavqkhoel nee Miqyail nail ganl nl-ail ceevq-a nail ngaol. ²⁰ Milkhaoq yaq nail sivtavq bhai maqkhaiq, ilkhaol jilkhaol nail lavqkhoel bhai maqkhaiq, nuljuq bhai ngal cavq bhiq cov bhiq-u phao, nuljuq nail haqbhoil ganl tsoiq nail pha,q, teevq pha, qqsanl maq oil tsail dai, cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail bhai, nuljuq heeq nia nail ngaol. ²¹ Yovqgavq nail oeqbal noeq pov khi Miqyail jaol nail phao kovq lal nail lavqkhoel nee, ngadao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul bhai neema ya thaqtsaol nail ngaol dai, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq bhai maqkhaiq, Heiqlaqsal tsaol-aq bhai maqkhaiq, teevq gaq khe-ai ngal salkhil khanq-a nail ngaol.

²² Niil aq-il, ngal Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal-i mail hel-aivq lavq nail lavqkhoel nee Yeiqulul-saqlaiq meenq bha ail thailthaiq nail ngaol. A bhai, ngaq nail kovtavq bhai khalheel pha q kev lee nail dai, ngal maq heeq kivq-ail. ²³ Meenq yaoq meenq yaoq-ao nee nail lavqkhoel bhai, thaonq bhai bhi nieivq bhoel nail pha q khi, ya haq ya aoq deedee nail pha q ngaq bhai lovq thailthaiq nail ngaol dai, Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal-i mail ngaq bhai ge lavq-a nail al maq ngel nail neq, yaoq pha q yaoq neq ngal maq heeq kivq-ail. ²⁴ Ngal ya tsao nail gailkhaol niil dao loi loi lai-u kev dai, ngal tsao khi, Heeqphaq Yeiqsul-i mail ngaq bhai bhiq nl lavq-a nail khe-ai, Miqyail nail geeqlaoq eeljaol lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq nail ganl, ya cavq ya cov gaq haq neq, ngaq nail aqmaol niil aqphoiq bhao nail ngaol dai, ngal maq saol-nvq-ail.

²⁵ Nuljuq jaol nail bha ngal tsao doi khi, Miqyail Milkhaog nail ganl cavq bhiq-ail ceevq-a nail ngaol. Yaqhao neq, nuljuq teevq gaq iqsanl ngaq nail maivphaoq bhai maq ya moel yaoq-aol dai, ngal heeq kivq nail ngaol. ²⁶ Alheel ngel-i mail, nuljuq teevq gaq ganav doevq nail pha q sunq-ail haq neq, ngal bhaqda nee maq ngel-ail dai, yanqgaol ngal salkhil khanq nail ngaol. ²⁷ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, Miqyail nail neema tsaq nail pha q iqsanl mail, nuljuq bhai ngal maq oil tsail dai, ge daiq bhiq gil-aoq nail ngaol. ²⁸ Alheel ngel-i mail, nuljuq nail aqmaol aqmeeq-ai yaolphaol khi doevq nail nee ovqtavq, Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal-i mail nuljuq bhai av lavq khi bhi heldaiq phail lavq-a nail yaol

mavq mav bhai aqmeeq-ai heldaiq khi lav sav yaoq. Miqyail aivq nail aqsiqv-i mail ul kovq-ai thaq nail, aivq nail Khali yaq munl bhai, yaol bhai lovq nail khe-ai lovq yaoq. ²⁹ Ngal dov ail jel haq neq, mao-ail haqev nail kheeqsiv juq lee khi, yaol mavq mav bhai maq gaoqhaq mail lav luq lav seil lee nail ngaol dai, ngal heeq kivq naol. ³⁰ Al ovqtavq, nuljuq nail lavqkhoel khe tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq dov lal khi, yaqlaol juq bhai jalmul mul nail lavqkhoel nee aqyu juq nail haoqnao tsaother lavq dai, tsaq nail daoq bhai lavqphal-a nail ngaol. ³¹ Alheel ngel-i mail, hail kovq bhee dai, nuljuq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee bhai ngal ngkiv n-gaol maqkhaiq, maivbhil dov nail lavqkhoel nee cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail bhai maq niolpeivq dai, yaolphaol yaolphaol-ail doevq yaoq.

³² Niil aq-il, Miqyail nail aqlavq lavqkhoel khi aivq nail geeqlaoq eeljaol nail daoq nail lavqkhoel-ai nuljuq bhai ngal av bhiq-ail ceevq nail ngaol. Daoq al daoq neq, nuljuq bhai bhi eeq bhi heel lal nia khi, meeq nail haol nail tsaol-aq juq nee mail nuljuq jaiqbhoil jiaiv nail ngaol. ³³ Yu nail phul heel bhai maqkhaiq, aqgaq aqdoi bhai maqkhaiq, maivjeel jeel nail neema, ngal maq aol-al. ³⁴ Ngal khi ngaq nail aqtsaoq juq khal loq nail pha q ya kivq dai, ngaq nail aqlavq niil-i mail, ganl nl khi phul heel halpov-a nail bhai, nuljuq heeq nia nail ngaol. ³⁵ 'Ya nail nee maqtsil bivq nail neq, geeqlaoq eeq jaiq nail ngaol' dai, Heeqphaq Yeiqsul-i mail ge-a nail daoq al daoq bhai, noeq kev nail lavqkhoel nee, ganl alhai nl khi gaq bhaq nail juq bhai ya

tsaojao-ai nail ngaol dai, yaoq phaq yaoq-ao nee mail ngal nuljuq bhai nl daiq hal daiq bhiq-a nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁶ Paolluv alhai ge gaq-u phao, aqyu juq nee mail peevqceevq kovdoiq doiq khi geeqlaoq hal-a nail ngaol. ³⁷ Aqyu juq nioil nioil-ail khi, Paolluv bhai phalthaiq khi moeqsaol saol bhiq-a nail ngaol. ³⁸ Aqyu juq aivq bhai maq ya moel yaoq-aol dai, Paolluv-i mail ge bhiq-a nail daoq al daoq bhaqda nee, aqyu juq noeqlaq deedee nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqyu juq Paolluv bhai laovq naq duq bhai kev dai, hevq ha-ail bhiq-a nail ngaol.

21

Paolluv Yeiqulsaqlaiq meenq bha ail-a nail ganl

¹ Nvjuq aqyu juq nee pav-ail gaq-u phao, laovq jeeq khi Gaolsav eeljaol laol-n bhai daolcoev dai, ail-a nail ngaol. Yaoq n yaoq Laolduv eeljaol laol-n bhai ail kev khi, a bhai nee ngal-aq, Bhaqdaqalal meenq bhai ail-a nail ngaol. ² Philnilsav milkhaoq bhai ail nail laovq teevq laovq bhai thaoqphuq khi, jeeq khi ail-a nail ngaol. ³ Gulbhaqlul eeljaol laol-n moel lal nail bhai ail kev-u phao, pul-nvq phao Sulliv milkhaoq phao ail-a nail ngaol. Laovq al laovq Dullu meenq bhai yalkav bavq dov nail ngel-i mail, nvjuq a bhai naq-a nail ngaol. ⁴ Aqivq jaqbheq Khali yaq juq bhai a bhai ya moel khi, aqyu juq nee mail sivq n jaol-a nail ngaol. Aqhaqlal Miqyail bhai juq nail lavqkhoel nee,

Paolluv bhai, “Yeiqulsaqlaiq meenq bha thaq lai” dai, aqyu juq ge nail ngaol. ⁵ Thailhai ngaol-aog, nvjuq aqyu juq nee mail sivq n jaol khi, iqmoeg phao ail-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq khi aqyu juq nail miqsaol yovyaq iqsanl mail, meenq nee mail iqyaq iqma laol dai bha kev dai, nvjuq bhai hevq ha lee khi, nvjuq iqsanl mail a bhai peevqceevq kovdoi q doiq khi geeqlaoq hal-a nail ngaol. ⁶ A bhai nee ngal-aq, teevq gaq nee teevq gaq geeqlaoq eeq daoq cavq-ail ceevq khi, nvjuq laovq lavqkhoel bhai aol ail-u phao, aqyu juq neq, ilkhaol phao kovq lai-a nail ngaol.

⁷ Dullu meenq nee laovq jeeq khi Bhaqdaolleiq meenq bhai nvjuq ail kev-a nail ngaol. A bhai jaol nail aqivq jaqbheq Khali yaq juq bhai thao-qphuq khi, aqyu juq nee mail teevq n jaol-a nail ngaol. ⁸ Yaoq n yaoq gaoq dov ail khi, Gailsaqlil meenq bhai ail kev-a nail ngaol. Pillilpuv dai khul nail lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq cavq bhiq nail gaq nail ilkhaol bhai nvjuq yavq-a nail ngaol. Yeiqulsaqlaiq meenq lavqkhoel bhai ganl bhi tsaojao-ai nail haqbhoil tsaol-aq sivq gaq bhai tsel dov-u phao, aivq iqsanl aol nail ngaol. ⁹ Aivq neq, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail kovpavq ya khi maq maol ail haq nail yaqmiq liq gaq jaol nail ngaol.

¹⁰ Yuldav milkhaoq bhai jaol nail, Aqgaqbhul dai khul nail, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail gaq kev lee-u phao, nvjuq a bhai jaol-a nail neq, maoq lal-aog nail ngaol. ¹¹ Nvjuq jaol nail bha aivq lee khi, Paolluv nail jiovqpavq oil khi, yovqgavq nail aqkhill aqlavq bhai pheethaiq khi nialhai ge nail ngaol: “Jiovqpavq niil nail aqheel

bhai, Yeiqulsaqlaiq meenq bha jaol nail Yuldav nail tsaol-aq juq niailhai pheethaiq khi, yu nail jeq-e nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq nail ngaol dai, Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal ge nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹² Daoq al daoq bhai nvjuq ya gaiq-u phao, nvjuq khi a bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq juq Paolluv bhai: “Yeiqulsaqlaiq meenq bha thaq ail-oq” dai, hal-a nail ngaol. ¹³ Thailhai ngaol-aq, aivq ge nail: “Khul khi mail, nuljuq nioil nioil-ail khi ngaq nail neema tsaq pav ail-u khe-ai, nl lavq nail-aiq. Yeiqulsaqlaiq meenq bha yu-i mail bhi pheethaiq nail nee maqtsil, Heeqphaq Yeiqsul nail haqbhoil a bhai sildan nail bhai kev dai, ngal lainq-ai thaq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁴ Nvjuq aivq bhai maq ge phaoq kivq nail ngel-i mail, “Miqyail neema tsaq nail khe-ai pevq lal dei-eiq” dai, ge khi aqtsi tsu dai, jaol-a nail ngaol.

¹⁵ A bhai micil tsaq dai jaol gaq-u phao, nvjuq yalkav lainq khi, Yeiqulsaqlaiq meenq bha ail-a nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Gailsaqlil meenq bhai jaol nail yaqlaol teevq pav ganav juq nvjuq nail haoqnao tsaohel leevq khi, nvjuq-i mail yavq lai nail Maqnaqsoq dai mil-ai thaq nail gaq nail ilkhaol bhai, nvjuq bhai hevq ha lal lavq-a nail ngaol. Aivq neq, Gulbhaqlul eeljaol laol-n bhai jaol khi, yaqlaol pevq lal-a nail, maqqlal-aq nail ngaol.

Yaqkov jaol nail bha Paolluv nalga ail-a nail ganl

¹⁷ Nvjuq Yeiqulsaqlaiq meenq bha ail kev-u phao, aqivq jaqbheq Khali yaq juq, nvjuq bhai lavqkhiq teevq tsail hav lavq-a nail ngaol.

18 Yaoq n yaoq Paolluv nvjuq aqivq aqtsu juq nail lavqkhoel bhai aol nail Yaqkov jaol nail bha nalga ail-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, Khali yaq munl nail kovtavq bhai aqivq aqtsu jiovq nail al juq iqsanl mail, a bhai jil lee-a nail ngaol. 19 Paolluv aqyu juq bhai daoq tsaog phuq khi, aivq bhai juq khi Miqyail yu nail jeq-e jaq-a juq nail haqbhoil khalhai nl khalhai hal-a nail ganl, teevq pha q gil haq teevq pha q dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

20 Aivq alhai ge daiq bhiq gaq-u phao, aqyu juq iqsanl mail Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, aqyu juq Paolluv bhai niailhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol: "Jaqbheq Paolluv-ol, neema thaqtsaol nail tsaol-aq pevq lal-a nail Yuldav nail tsaol-aq khadai meel-nvq gaq jaol khi, aqyu juq iqsanl aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhai khadai dai-ail neema kev nail dai, naol heeq nia nail ngaol. 21 Yu nail tsaoljeq nail milkhaoq juq nail lavqkhoel bhai khal jaol nail Yuldav tsaol-aq juq bhai, Molseiq nail aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhai khaonq dai, naol cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail bhai, aqyu juq ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, aqyu juq nail yaq juq bhai bavkov ucjaq maq oev bhiq mail, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail aolsaolkovq bhai maq tsaothe mail doevq nail haqbhoil iqsanl, naol cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ganl, aqyu juq ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. 22 Naol niai kev lee-aog nail ganl, aqyu juq ya gaiq-ao nail neq, aqduq bhao nail ngaol. Khalhai khi heeq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. 23 Aqyu juq gaoq ge nail: "Nvjuq naoq bhai niailhai bhi nl movq-ail nial. Daoqma saljial jaq thailthaiq nail tsaol-aq liq gaq niai jaol nail ngaol. 24 Aqyu juq nee mail lai

khi, aqmaol haol lal nail aol nl lai yaoq. Aqyu juq uqhuq tsailkheel he ha nia dai, aqyu juq nail haqbhoil aqphoiq bivq yaoq. Alhai nl gaq haq neq, naoq nail ganl yu mail khal ge nail khe-ai maq ngel lao thaq-il dai, yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee heeq nia nail nee ovqtavq, naol iqsanl Molseiq nail Aoldaoq Kovqdaoq bhai tsaothe khi doevq nail bhai aqyu juq ya moel nail ngaol. ²⁵ Neema thaqtsaol lal-a nail yu nail jeq-e jaq-a nail haqbhoil maqbhaoq nl khi, aqyu juq bhai haoqgavq niailhai gevq bhiq jel-aoq nail ngaol. Thaoqphaoq aqma maolkhoel bhai danq bhiq-a nail jaqjaq daoldaol jaq nail maqkhaiq, aqsivq jaq nail maqkhaiq, phee heivq thaq nail haqjoil jaq nail maqkhaiq, khaqmiq sev nail maqkhaiq, niil juq lao nail tsaq nail ngaol” dai, aqyu juq Paolluv bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁶ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Paolluv tsaol-aq al liq gaq bhai khul khi, yaoq n yaoq aqyu juq nee mail aqmaol lav haol nail aol nl lai-a nail ngaol. Uqhuq thaog nail ilkhaol il ma nail lavqkhoel bhai aivq aol lai khi, aqyu juq aqmaol lav haol nail aol nl gil nail aqn ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aq-u n-gaol kev lal haq neq, yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee nail haqbhoil laol bhiq nail phaqq jlav nail ngaol.

Uqhuq thaog nail ilkhaol il ma nail lavqkhoel bhai Paolluv bhai nieivq-a nail ganl

²⁷ Aqmaol lav haol nail aol nl-a nail sivq n bhee lal-aiq nail khi-u phao, Aqsil-aq milkhaoq nee lal-a nail Yuldav nail tsaol-aq juq, uqhuq thaog nail ilkhaol il ma nail lavqkhoel bhai Paolluv bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq

tsaol-aq munl munl ma bhai neema lav phail khi, Paolluv bhai nieivq ail-a nail ngaol. ²⁸ Aqyu juq gul khi ge nail: “Ilsaqlaiqlal nail tsaol-aq juq-ol, tsaojao-ai lee yaoq. Tsaol-aq niil gaq khaq bhai maq bhao ail doi khi, Ilsaqlaiqlal nail tsaol-aq maqkhaiq, Molsei q nail aoldaoq kovqdaoq maqkhaiq, uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma niilniai maqkhaiq, neejia v jia v lal dai, cavq cavq-ail tsaol nail ngaol. Niil thal khe pov neq, uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma nail lavqkhoel bhai kev dai, yu nail jeq-e hevq bhoel lavq khi, meeq nail haol nail jaol duq niil dao bhai lav jii vq lav cavq lal tha q nail ngaol” dai, gul-a nail ngaol. ²⁹ Eilpheilsu meenq bhai jaol nail Daqlolbheiq dai mil-ai tha q nail teevq gaq, Paolluv nee mail meenq lavqkhoel bhai tsaol nail bhai iqmoeq-u n-gaol, aqyu juq moel-ai tha q nail jia v nail ngel-i mail, Paolluv-i mail aivq bhai uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma lavqkhoel bhai hel lavq tha q nail khul-il dai, noe q khi alhai ge nail pha q pevq nail ngaol.

³⁰ Meenq meenq lao-ail suqsa q lal khi, tsaol-aq munl munl lao-ail tsaol lavq khi, Paolluv bhai nieivq thai q khi uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma nail lavqniil phao hevq dol leevq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma nail lolgov bhai teevq pov taivq-ail lolgov ngaoq phee q-a nail ngaol. ³¹ Tsaol-aq munl munl ma al juq Paolluv bhai heivq nail dai khi, laijai nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, Yeiqlulsaqlai q meenq meenq lao-ail suqsa q thailthai q nail ganl, Lolmav genl dev nail teevq hinl ga q bhai heldai q nail aqivq ga q jaol nail bha gai q kev lai-a nail ngaol. ³² Genl

dev nail teevq hinl gaq nail aqivq al gaq, genl dev teevq yal gaq nail aqivq juq khi genl dev yaq juq hevq khi, teevq pov taivq-ail tsaol-aq munl munl ma jil lai thaq nail dao bhai tsaol-aivq-a nail ngaol. Aivq genl dev yaq juq hevq khi lee-a nail bhai tsaol-aq al juq ya moel-u phao, Paolluv bhai dee thailthaiq nail nee, naq lai-a nail ngaol.

³³ Genl dev nail teevq hinl gaq nail aqivq al gaq Paolluv jaol nail bha ail khi, aivq bhai nieivq khi hailcav nvq deeq oil khi, pheethaiq yaoq dai, daoq bivq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, “Tsaol-aq niil gaq khaq sil gaq. Aivq khul khi thaq nail-aiq” dai, naldaiq-a nail ngaol. ³⁴ Tsaol-aq munl al munl teevq gaq teevq pha qul gul-ail suqsaq nail ngel-i mail, genl dev nail teevq hinl gaq nail aqivq al gaq maq naldaiq heeq nia-ail khi, Paolluv bhai genl dev nail juq jaol nail ilkhaol bhai hel-aivq nail haqbhoil, aivq nail tsaol-aq juq bhai daoq bivq-a nail ngaol. ³⁵ Paolluv thaoqjoe pavqteivq bhai lai kev-u phao, tsaol-aq munl al munl aivq bhai deeq nail dai khi, mailma-ail laijai nail ngel-i mail, genl dev nail juq-i mail aivq bhai tsiq khi ail-a nail ngaol. ³⁶ Tsaol-aq munl al munl, “Aivq bhai heivq yaoq” dai, gul gul-ail, aivq nail haoqnao tsaothel lavq-a nail ngaol.

Paolluv tsaol-aq munl munl ma bhai daoq ge tsaol nail ganl

³⁷ Genl dev nail juq Paolluv bhai genl dev nail juq jaol nail ilkhaol lavqkhoel bhai hevq bhoel laivq nail khi-u phao, Paolluv genl dev nail teevq hinl gaq nail aqivq al gaq bhai ge bhiq-a nail:

“Ngal naoq bhai daoq ge tsaοq movq-il.” Aqivq al gaq ge nail: “Naol Heiqlaqsal daoq iqsanl, heeq nia lao thaq-il laq. ³⁸ Thailhai phal-iq neq, milgaol singgaol khe milkhaoq bhai phee q khi, yu bhai heivq nail tsaol-aq liq hinl gaq hevq khi haqaiq mildai haqtsoiq haqyal bha dov-ai thaq nail Iljiltuv tsaol-aq al gaq, naol maq ngel lao thaq-il laq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁹ Paolluv ge nail: “Ngal neq, Gillilciv milkhaoq Daqsul meenq bhai doevq lee-a nail Yuldav nail tsaol-aq pevq khi, ee q nail meenq al meenq nail milkhaoq yaq pevq nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq thoil juq bhai daoq teevq pov bhi ge tsaοq lavq yaoq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴⁰ Aqivq al gaq Paolluv bhai, “Daoq ge tsaοq nail ya naol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, Paolluv thaοqjoe kovtavq bhai thulphaol khi, tsaol-aq al juq bhai aqtsi tsu dai jaol nail haqbhoil, aqlavq dao bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq aqtsi tsu dai jaol-u phao, aivq Heiqbhail daoq ge khi, niailhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol:

22

¹ “Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, ngaq nail ganl nuljuq bhai ge kovq-ai leevq nail daoq bhai, teevq pov naldaiq lavq yaoq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.
² Aivq Heiqbhail daoq ge nail bhai, aqyu juq ya gaiq-u phao, iqmoeq-u nee maqtsil aqtsi tsu dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol.

Aq-u phao, Paolluv niailhai ge nail ngaol:
³ “Ngal neq, Gillilciv milkhaoq Daqsul meenq bhai doevq lee-a nail Yuldav nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq pevq nail ngaol. Ngal meenq niil meenq

bhai eeq lal khi, saqlaq Gaqmaqleiqal jaol nail bha haoqgavq saol eel lavq-a nail ngaol. Ngadao nail aqphiq aqbhal juq nail aoldaoq kovqdaoq juq bhai ngal iqsanl mail aqmeeq-ai saol gaq khi, yanggaol ni ai jil lal thaq nail nuljuq khi-ai, Miqyail bhai neema kev deedee nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq ngaol. ⁴ Yeiqsul nail gailkhaol bhai tsaothe nail tsaol-aq juq bhai, sil nail bhai kev dai, ngal khoeq bhiq jiovg bhiq-a nail ngaol. Yaqyov-aq khi yaqmai-aq juq bhai nieivq khi thaonq bhai laol bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁵ Ngal ge thailthaiq nail ganl nil maldil ngel nail ngaol dai, Philma khi Yuldav tsaol-aq nail aqivq aqtsu juq iqsanl mail salkhil khanq nia nail ngaol. Daqmaqsail meenq bhai jaol nail aqivq jaqbheq Yuldav nail tsaol-aq juq jaol nail bha gevq bhiq-a nail haoqgavq, aqyu juq ngaq bhai bivq lavq-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, a bhai jaol nail Khali yaq juq bhai nieivq khi, Yeiqlulsaqlaiq meenq bha nieivq khal leevq khi khoeq bhiq jiovg bhiq nail haqbhoil, Daqmaqsail meenq bhai ngal lai-a nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Paolluv neema thaqtsaol nail tsaol-aq pevq lal-a nail bhai, ge daiq bhiq-a nail ganl

⁶ Paolluv gaoq ge nail: “Ngal Daqmaqsail meenq nail aqjail bhai lai kev-u phao, n-gaol gaol kav kav lal nail yang bhai thaiqphuq dai, nqtavq kovtavq nee kav deedee nail aqbhaq ngaq nail teevq jaoq bhaq lee-a nail ngaol. ⁷ Ngal miltsaq bhai ga tsuq ail-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, ‘Saolluv-ol, Saolluv-ol, khul khi mail, naol ngaq bhai

khoeq lavq jiovg lavq nail-aiq' dai, ge nail aqthel bhai ngal ya gaiq-a nail ngaol.

⁸ 'Heeqphaq-ol, naol khaq sil gaq' dai, ngal naldaiq-u phao, 'Ngal neq, naoq-i mail khoeq bhiq jiovg bhiq thailthaiq nail Naqsaqlail meenq yaq Yeiqsul ngaol' dai, aivq ngaq bhai ge lavq-a nail ngaol. ⁹ Ngaq-ai nee lai-a nail tsaol-aq juq aqbhaq al bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, ngaq bhai ge tsaq lee-a nail al gaq nail aqthel bhai, aqyu juq maq ya gaiq-al.

¹⁰ 'Heeqphaq-ol, ngal khalhai ya khi nail-aiq' dai, naldaiq-u phao, 'Thul khi Daqmaqsail meenq bhai lai yaoq. Naoq bhai bhi nl nail dai, lainq-ai thaq nail yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee, a bhai naoq bhai ge lavq naol' dai, Yeiqsul ngaq bhai ge lavq-a nail ngaol. ¹¹ Aqbhaq al bhaqda nee ngaq nail maivneev maq moel kivq dai, pevq ail-a nail ngel-i mail, ngaq nail aqtsaoq al juq-i mail aqlavq bhai bhi nieivq thaiq khi Daqmaqsail meenq bhai aol lai-a nail ngaol.

¹² A bhai, Aqnaqnil dai mil-ai thaq nail teevq gaq jaol nail ngaol. Aivq neq, a bhai jaol nail Yuldav nail tsaol-aq iqsanl nail lavqkhoel bhai aqmil aqmeeq dov nail nee ovqtavq, aoldaoq kovqdaoq nail haoqnao aqmeeq-ai tsaothe khi, Miqyail bhai ev nail ngaol. ¹³ Aivq ngal jaol nail bha lal khi, ngaq nail aqjail bhai thulphaol khi, 'Jaqbheq Saolluv-ol, maivneev moel lal yaoq' dai, ge-u phao, teevq pov taivq-ail maivneev moel lal khi, aivq bhai moel-a nail ngaol.

¹⁴ Aq-u phao aivq ge nail: 'Naol Miqyail neema tsaq nail pha q bhai heeq nia lal dai maqkhaiq, Tsaqnail Daolnail gaq bhai ya moel

dai maḡkḡhaiḡ, aivḡ-i mail ge nail daoḡ ya gaiḡ
 dai maḡkḡhaiḡ, ngadao nail aḡphiḡ aḡbhal nail
 Miḡyail naoḡ bhai, tsel dov-ai thaḡ nail ngaol.
 15 Khul khi mail dai ngal-aḡ neḡ, naoḡ-i mail
 ya gaiḡ ya moel-a nail juḡ, tsaol-aḡ iḡsanl nail
 sivtavḡ bhai aivḡ nail haḡbhoil naol salkhil ya
 kḡhanḡ nail ngaol. 16 Niil aḡ-il, nii naḡ nii naḡ-
 ail thaḡ gaḡḡ jaol. Thul khi ulcuvḡ saol yaḡḡ,
 Miḡyail bhai geeḡlaoḡ hal nail lavḡkḡhoel nee,
 naoḡ nail oeḡbal bhi tsiḡhaol yaḡḡ' dai, ge lavḡ-a
 nail ngaol."

*Paolluv bhai yu nail jeḡ-e jaḡ-a jaol nail bha
 kḡhoel gai-aivḡ-a nail ganl*

17 Paolluv gaḡḡ ge nail: "Yeiḡlulsaḡlaiḡ meenḡ
 bha kovḡ lee khi, uḡhuḡ thaḡḡ nail ilkḡhaol il
 ma nail lavḡkḡhoel bhai geeḡlaoḡ hal thailthaiḡ-u
 phao, Aḡhaḡlal nail lavḡkḡhoel bhai ngal niailhai
 ya moel-a nail ngaol. 18 Yeiḡsul bhai ngal ya
 moel-a nail ngaol. Aivḡ ngaḡ bhai ge nail:
 'Lavḡtsail mail lainḡ khi, Yeiḡlulsaḡlaiḡ meenḡ
 nee dov ail yaḡḡ. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aḡ neḡ,
 nai jaol nail tsaol-aḡ juḡ neḡ, naol ngaḡ nail ganl
 salkhil kḡhanḡ nail bhai maḡ hav bhoel-ail dai, ge
 lavḡ-a nail ngaol.'

19 Aḡ-u phao, ngal niailhai ge kovḡ bhiḡ-a nail
 ngaol: 'Heeḡphaḡ-ol, uḡhuḡ thaḡḡ nail ilkḡhaol
 kḡhal jiaḡ nail bhai ngal ail khi, naoḡ bhai neema
 thaḡtsaol nail tsaol-aḡ juḡ bhai nieivḡ nieivḡ-ail
 khi deeḡ-a nail ganl, aḡyu juḡ aḡmeeḡ-ai heeḡ
 nia nail ngaol. 20 Naoḡ nail ganl salkhil kḡhanḡ
 nail Saḡteiqphaḡ bhai yu liv heivḡ-u phao, ngal
 iḡsanl aḡjail bhai thulphaol khi, aḡyu juḡ-i mail

nl nail ganl bhai neema tsaq-a nail ngaol. Aivq bhai liv heivq-a nail tsaol-aq nail aggaq aqdoi bhai ngal lovq-a nail ngaol' dai, ngal ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²¹ Thailhai ngaol-aog, aivq ngaq bhai ge nail: 'Ail yaoq. Eqyal bha jaol nail, yu nail jeq-e jaq-a jaol nail bha, ngal naoq bhai khoel gai-aivq naol' dai, Yeiqsul ngaq bhai ge lavq-a nail ngaol."

²² Daoq al daoq ge lal-u phao kev dai, Paolluv-i mail ge nail bhai tsaol-aq munl munl ma al juq naldaiq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, daoq al daoq bhai ya gaiq-u phao, aqyu juq mailma-ail gul khi ge nail: "Tsaol-aq thoil gaq bhai thaq gaoq bhi doevq! Heivq yaoq! Aqdoevq doevq nail maq geel-nvq-ail" dai, gul nail ngaol.

²³ Aqgaq aqdoi liv dil nail juq liv dil khi, khaqlail haiq dil nail juq haiq dil haiq dil-ail, alhai gul nail ngaol. ²⁴ Genl dev nail teevq hinl gaq nail aqivq al gaq, Paolluv bhai genl dev nail juq nail ilkhaol nail lavqkhoel bhai hevq bhoel-aivq nail haqbhoil aivq nail tsaol-aq bhai daoq bivq khi, khul khi mail Yuldav nail tsaol-aq juq aivq bhai alhai gul nail ganl bhai ya heeq kivq dai, Paolluv bhai deeq khi peivtsel daiq yaoq dai, daoq bivq-a nail ngaol. ²⁵ Thailhai ngaol-aog, aivq bhai neeqtsaq-i mail jivq nail dai khi, pheethaiq gaq-u phao, Paolluv genl dev teevq yal gaq nail aqivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Lolmav milkhaoq yaq teevq gaq bhai yalkhaq maq dal ceiv dai, thailhai deeq nail ya nail laiq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁶ Aqivq al gaq daoq al daoq bhai ya gaiq-u phao, genl dev nail teevq hinl gaq nail aqivq jaol

nail bha lai khi ge bhiq lai-a nail: “Naol khalhai khi nail khi-iq. Tsaol-aq al gaq neq, Lolmav milkhaoq yaq ngel lao thaq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ²⁷ Aq-u phao, genl dev nail teevq hinl gaq nail aqivq al gaq Paolluv jaol nail bha ail khi, “Naol Lolmav milkhaoq yaq lai” dai, naldaiq-u phao, “Ngel naol” dai, Paolluv ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁸ Aqivq al gaq ge nail: “Ngaq neq, phul maodai bivq khi Lolmav milkhaoq yaq pevq lal-a nail ngaol”. Paolluv ge nail: “Ngal neq, doevq lee-u nee mail Lolmav milkhaoq yaq ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁹ Aq-u phao, Paolluv bhai deeq deeq-ail naldaiq nail dai, lainq-ai thaq nail tsaol-aq al juq teevq pov taivq-ail haoqnaol phao jiv kovq lee-a nail ngaol. Genl dev teevq hinl gaq nail aqivq al gaq neq, aivq-i mail phee-ai thaq nail Paolluv niil gaq, Lolmav milkhaoq yaq pevq nail dai, heeq nia-u phao, deel-nq-ail bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Paolluv Yuldav nail tsaol-aq maoqbhaoq nl nail juq nail sivtavq bhai ail kev-a nail ganl

³⁰ Yuldav nail tsaol-aq Paolluv nail kovtavq bhai khul khi mail oeqbal alhai thaq nail bhai maldil ya heeq kivq dai, niaohao nqhao Philma juq khi maoqbhaoq nl nail munl munl ma juq bhai genl dev teevq hinl gaq nail aqivq al gaq-i mail bhi jil lal-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, Paolluv bhai pheel khi, aqyu juq nail sivtavq bhai hevq thaq-ail bhiq-a nail ngaol.

23

¹ Aq-u phao, Paolluv maoqbhaoq nl nail munl juq bhai heldaiq cov-ai thaq khi ge bhiq-a nail: “Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, yanggaol kev dai, ngal Miqyail nail sivtavq bhai aqdoevq doevq nail niil, laiq nail tsa nail maq aol-ail dai, ngaq nail neema lavqkhoel bhai heeq kivq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ² “Aivq nail moeqthaoq bhai teiv gai-aivq yaoq” dai, Paolluv nail aqjail bhai thulphaol nail tsaol-aq bhai Philma Aqnaqnil khoel bhiq-a nail ngaol. ³ Aq-u phao, Paolluv aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Phulleq dai leivq-ai thaq nail ilphail-ol, Miqyail naoq bhai deeq nail ngaol. Aoldaoq kovqdaoq jiav nail khe-ai, ngaq bhai yalkhaq dal nail dai khi, naol niai jaoldeelnvq thaq khi ngaol-aq, aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhai maq tsaq nail lavqkhoel nee naol ngaq bhai bhi deeq nail laiq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴ “Naol Miqyail nail Philma bhai khal ge movq-ail ge nail laiq” dai, Paolluv nail aqjail bhai thulphaol nail juq, Paolluv bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁵ Paolluv ge nail: “Aqivq jaqbheq Ilsaqliqlal nail tsaol-aq juq-ol, aivq Philma aqivq gaq dai, ngal maq heeq kivq-al. ‘Naoq nail jeq-e bhai uvthaiq nail gaq bhai daoq aqdoil thaq ge bhiq-o’ dai, Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai thaq nail jiav nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁶ Jil lal thaq nail tsaol-aq juq nail lavqkhoel teevq pav ganav juq neq, Phaqliqsail pevq khi teevq pav ganav juq neq, Saqduqgail ngaol dai, Paolluv heeq nia-u phao, aivq maoqbhaoq nl nail munl juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Aqivq jaqbheq

juq-ol, ngal neq, Phaqliqsail ngaol. Ngaq nail aqbhu iqsanl, Phaqliqsail ngaol. Sil thaq nail tsaol-aq gaoq doevq kovq lal nail ngaol dai, ngal noeqthunq nail ngel-i mail, yalkhaq dal nail bhai ya daq thailthaiq nail ngaol” dai, mailmaail ge nail ngaol. ⁷ Aivq alhai ge gaq-u phao, Phaqliqsail khi Saqduqgail juq nail gaiqlaq bhai jil pheeljaq khi, jil lal thaq nail tsaol-aq al juq, nvq munl pav ail-a nail ngaol. ⁸ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Saqduqgail juq neq, tsaol-aq maq doevq kovq lal-ail dai, ge nail ngaol. A bhai nee pultavq, nqtavq gaqkhoel iqsanl, aqhaqlal iqsanl maq jaol-ail dai, ge nail ngaol. Phaqliqsail juq neq, al juq iqsanl mail jiav naol jaol naol dai, neema thaqtsaol nail ngaol.

⁹ A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqthel gul kav lal khi, Phaqliqsail munl bhai tavq nail aoldaoq kovq-daoq cavq nail cov nail saqlaq teevq pav ganav juq tsaolq thul lal khi ge nail: “Tsaol-aq niil gaq nail laiq nail tsa nail teevq pha q iqsanl ngadao juq maq moel-al. Aqhaqlal-i mail maq ngel haq neq, nqtavq gaqkhoel-i mail aivq bhai daoq ge tsaolq lee thaq nail jaol-aq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Aqyu juq nail gaiqlaq bhai jil pheeljaq nail al, aljaiq jel lal khi, Paolluv bhai he pav he sav nail khe-ai, pevq lal thailthaiq nail ngel-i mail, Lolmav genl dev teevq hinl gaq nail aqivq al gaq khaoqlaol lal bhiq-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, tsaol-aq al juq jaol nail bha yavq kha ail khi, Paolluv bhai hevq dol-aivq khi genl dev nail ilkhaol bhai hevq kol-aivq nail haqbhoil aivq nail genl dev yaq juq bhai daoq bivq-a nail ngaol.

¹¹ Aq-u nqkiv, Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Paolluv nail

aqjail bhai thulphaol lee khi ge nail: “Thaq geesil. Yeiqulsaqlaiq meenq lavqkhoel bhai ngaq nail haqbhoil naol salkhil khanq gaq-ao nail ngaol. Lolmav meenq lavqkhoel bhai iqsanl, alhai ya khanq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Paolluv bhai heivq nail dai, aqtsi tsu dai maoqbhaoq nl nail ganl

¹² Nqbhaq bhaq lal-u phao, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq teevq juq thaoqphuq khi, Paolluv bhai maq ya heivq-u kev dai, khul iqsanl maq jaq maq daol dai, jaol nail ngaol dai, saljial jaq-a nail ngaol.

¹³ Alhai aqtsi tsu dai, maoqbhaoq nl-a nail tsaol-aq al juq neq, liq tsel gaq jaiq nail ngaol. ¹⁴ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Philma juq khi Yuldav tsaol-aq nail aqivq aqtsu juq jaol nail bha aqyu juq ail khi ge nail: “Paolluv bhai maq ya heivq-u kev dai, teevq pha qqsanl maq jaq maq daol-ail dai, nvjuq yovqgavq nail kovtavq bhai yovqgavq iqkhail yavq yavq-ail, saljial jaq-ai thaq nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Niil thal khe pov neq, Paolluv nail ganl nuljuq aqduq aqtsil tsil dai, peivtsel movq-il dai ge khi, aivq bhai nuljuq jaol nail bha bhi hevq ha lee nail haqbhoil, Lolmav genl dev nail teevq hinl gaq nail aqivq gaq jaol nail bha hal lai yaoq. Aivq bhai ni ai maq hevq kel leevq mail heivq nail haqbhoil, nvjuq lainq khi lovq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁶ Aqyu juq alhai aqtsi tsu dai, maoqbhaoq nl nail ganl bhai, Paolluv nail jaqbheq* nail yaqyov

* **23:16** 23.16 Paolluv nail jaqbheq niil gaq neq, yaqmai-aq ngaol.

teevq gaq ya gaiq khi, genl dev nail ilkhaol bhai lai khi, Paolluv bhai ge bhiq lai-a nail ngaol.

¹⁷ Aq-u phao, Lolmav genl dev nail teevq yal gaq nail aqivq teevq gaq bhai Paolluv khul khi ge bhiq-a nail: “Yaqyov-aq niil gaq bhai, genl dev nail teevq hinl gaq nail aqivq gaq jaol nail bha teevq pov hevq ha lai bhiq yaoq. Aivq aivq bhai ge bhiq nail ganl jiaiv nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Genl dev nail teevq yal gaq nail aqivq al gaq, yaqyov-aq al gaq bhai genl dev nail teevq hinl gaq nail aqivq al gaq jaol nail bha hel-aivq khi ge bhiq-a nail: “Yaqyov-aq niil gaq naoq bhai ge bhiq nail ganl jiaiv nail ngel-i mail, naol jaol nail bha teevq pov hevq ha bhiq-ail yaoq dai, thaonq bhai aol nail Paolluv al gaq, ngaq bhai khul khi ge lavq-a nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁹ Genl dev nail teevq hinl gaq nail aqivq al gaq nail aqlavq bhai nieivq thaiq khi, bhallal bha ail khi ge nail: “Naol ngaq bhai khul ge bhi movq nail phaivq jiaiv nail-aiq” dai, naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁰ Yaqyov-aq al gaq ge nail: “Paolluv nail ganl naldaiq movq nail khe-ai ge khi, maoqbhaoq nl nail munl jaol nail bha, niaohao bhi hel-aivq lavq yaoq dai, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq naoq bhai hal lee nail dai, neema teevq heeq taivq-ail, maoqbhaoq nl ceiv-ai thaivq nail ngaol. ²¹ Thailhai ngaol-aovq, aqyu juvq ge nail bhai thaivq naldaiq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, tsaol-aq liq tsel gaq jaiq dai, uvq jiaiv khi lovq thailthaiq nail ngaol. Paolluv bhai maq ya heivq-u kev dai, khul teevq phaivq iqsanl maq jaq maq daol-ail jaol nail dai, aqyu

juq saljial jaq ceiv-ai thaq nail ngaol. Niil aq-il aqyu juq lainq thaq gil-ai khi, naol daoq bivq nail bhai daonq thailthaiq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²² “Naoq-i mail ngaq bhai ge lavq-a nail ganl niil tsaol-aq teevq gaq bhai iqsanl, thaq ge bhiq dei-eiq” dai, genl dev nail teevq hinl gaq nail aqivq al gaq aivq daoq bivq khi bhi kovq ail-a nail ngaol.

Paolluv bhai heeqphaq Peiqlil jaol nail bha bhi hevq ha ail-a nail ganl

²³ Aq-u phao, genl dev teevq hinl gaq nail aqivq al gaq, genl dev teevq yal gaq nail aqivq nvq gaq bhai khul khi ge bhiq-a nail: “Genl dev nail tsaol-aq nvq yal gaq, moeqphaq jeeq nail genl dev nail tsaol-aq sivq tsel gaq khi, geeqkhaoq bavq-nvq thaq nail genl dev nail tsaol-aq nvq yal gaq lainq-ai khi, yanq-nl kiv naqli goiq lavq bhai Gailsaqlil meenq bhai ail nail haqbhoil lainq-ai thaq yaoq.

²⁴ Paolluv bhi jeeq nail moeqphaq iqsanl lainq bhiq khi, heeqphaq Peiqlil jaol nail bha aqmeeq-ai hevq kel-aivq bhiq yaoq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁵ Aivq heeqphaq Peiqlil bhai haoqgavq niail-hai gevq bhoel bhiq-a nail ngaol:

²⁶ “Eeqnail heelnail heeqphaq Peiqlil jaol nail bha, ngal Gaqlaldil Lulsil naoq bhai ev nail lavqkhoel nee haoqgavq gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. ²⁷ Yuldav nail tsaol-aq juq tsaol-aq niil gaq bhai nieivq khi heivq nail khi ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, aivq Lolmav milkhaoq yaq

pevq nail ganl, ngal ya heeq kivq-a nail ngel-i mail, ngaq nail genl dev nail tsaol-aq juq nee mail ail khi, hevqkovq ail-a nail ngaol. ²⁸ Aqyu juq aivq bhai khul nail oeqbal thaq nail pha q jia v nail mee q dai, ngal heeq kivq movq nail ngel-i mail, aivq bhai aqyu juq nail maoqbhaoq nl nail munl juq jaol nail bha hel-aivq-a nail ngaol. ²⁹ Aivq bhai heivq heeq pha q-ail tsa q nail pha q maqkhaiq, thaonq bhai laol pha q-ail tsa q nail pha q maqkhaiq, aivq-i mail nl tha q nail lai q nail tsa nail pha q teevq pha q iqsanl ngal ma q moel-al. Aivq bhai oeqbal tha q nail ganl neq, aqyu juq nail aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhai tavq nail ganl teevq-eel ngaol. ³⁰ Aivq bhai yu aqtsi tsu dai heivq nail dai, lainq-ai tha q nail ganl, ngal ya heeq kivq-u phao, teevq pov taivq-ail naol jaol nail bha bhi hel leevq naol dai, noe qceiv-a nail ngaol. Aivq bhai yalkha q ge movq nail tsaol-aq juq naoq nail sivtavq bhai ge-ail yaoq dai, ngal aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol” dai, gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol.

³¹ Genl dev nail tsaol-aq al juq, aqyu juq bhai daoq bivq-ai tha q nail khe-ai nl-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq Paolluv bhai hevq khi, aq-u nqkiv Aqdilbhaqlil meenq bha kev dai, hevq ha-ail bhiq-a nail ngaol. ³² Yaoq n yaoq neq, gailkhaol tsaol nail genl dev nail tsaol-aq juq neq, genl dev nail ilkhaol bhai kovq ail khi, moeqphaq jeeq-nq tha q nail genl dev nail tsaol-aq juq taivq-ail aivq bhai hevq ha ail-a nail ngaol. ³³ Aqyu juq aivq bhai Gailsaqlil meenq bhai hevq kel-aivq khi, haoqgavq al keiv heeqphaq Peiqilil bhai bivq khi, Paolluv bhai iqsanl aivq nail aqlavq lavqkhoel

bhai av bhiq-ail ceevq-a nail ngaol. ³⁴ Heeqphaq Peiqilil haoqgavq al keiv ge daiq-u phao, Paolluv bhai, “Milkhaoq khul khaoq bhai jaol nail-aiq” dai, naldaiq-u phao, Gillilciv milkhaoq bhai jaol nail dai, heeq nia-a nail ngaol. ³⁵ Alheel ngel-i mail, aivq ge nail: “Naoq bhai yalkhaq ge movq nail tsaol-aq juq kev lee khi pultavq, naoq bhai khal naldaiq nail pha q naldaiq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, Paolluv bhai aqmeeq-ai lovq khi Heiqlol-i mail cov-ail ceevq-a nail heeqphaq nail haol ilkhaol thaonq lavqkhoel bhai bhi jaol nail haqbhoil daoq bivq-a nail ngaol.

24

Yuldav nail tsaol-aq juq Paolluv bhai yalkhaq ge nail ganl

¹ Ngaq n jel ail-u phao, Philma Aqnaq khi Yuldav tsaol-aq nail aqivq aqtsu juq, yu nail haqbhoil gedan nail Deiqlaqdulluv dai mil-ai tha q nail tsaol-aq teevq ga q hevq khi, Gailsaqilil meenq bhai ail-a nail ngaol. Heeqphaq Peiqilil nail sivtavq bhai aqyu juq lai khi, Paolluv bhai yalkhaq ge lai-a nail ngaol. ² A bhai nee ngal-aq, Paolluv bhai hevq bhoel lavq khi, Deiqlaqdulluv al ga q Paolluv nail ganl niailhai ge nail ngaol: “Eeqnail heelnail heeqphaq Peiqilil-ol, naol neenoeq neekha aol nail lavqkhoel nee milkhaoq bhai uvthaiq khi, nvjuq neesal-ovq nail lavqkhoel nee aqdoevq ya doevq dai, nvjuq nail milkhaoq bhai naol mee nia pha q nl lavq-a nail ngaol. ³ Naoq-i mail nl-a nail ganl niil juq bhai,

khaq bha jaol nail tsaol-aq maqkhaiq, khaq mao iqsanl nvjuq hav bhoel khi, naoq nail geeqlaoq bhai tsiqueeq nail ngaol. ⁴ Thailhai ngaol-aog, ngal daoq maodai ge nail lavqkhoel nee, naoq nail aqyanq maq lav gil movq-il. Alheel ngel-i mail, nvjuq nail ganl ngal davqnil nil dai ge nail bhai, naol gaoqhaq nail lavqkhoel nee teevq pov naldaiq lavq yaoq dai, naoq bhai hal nail ngaol.

⁵ Tsaol-aq niil gaq neq, haqev nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq pevq nail bhai, nvjuq ya moel-a nail ngaol. Miltsaq kovtavq bhai jaol nail, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq iqsanl suqsaq lal dai, gaq bivq nail Naqsaqlail munl khe aqivq teevq gaq pevq nail ngaol. ⁶ Al ovqtavq, uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma bhai aivq lav jivq lav cavq nail dai, nl nail bhai, nvjuq aivq bhai nieivq-a nail ngaol.

[Nvjuq nail aoldaoq kovqdaoq khal jiaiv nail khe-ai, nvjuq aivq bhai yalkhaq dal nail khi ngaol. ⁷ Thailhai ngaol-aog, genl dev nail teevq hinl gaq nail aqivq Lulsil lee khi, aivq bhai nvjuq nail aqlavq lavqkhoel nee luv dov khi hevq kol-aivq-a nail ngaol. ⁸ A bhai nee ngal-aq, 'Aivq bhai yalkhaq khal ge movq nail juq naol jaol nail bha ya ail nail ngaol' dai, Lulsil daoq bivq-a nail ngaol.]

Tsaol-aq niil gaq bhai naol naldaiq haq neq, nvjuq aivq bhai oeqbal khal thaq nail yaoq phaqaq yaoq-ao nee bhai naol ya heeq kivq nail ngaol" dai, Deiqdaqdulluv ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁹ Alhai ge nail bhai Yuldav nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail, "Tsaq naol" dai, ge nail ngaol.

Heeqphaq Peiqilil nail sivtavq bhai Paolluv daoq ge nail ganl

¹⁰ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Paolluv daoq ge nail haqbhoil heeqphaq Peiqilil aqlavq dao bhiq-u phao, Paolluv niailhai ge nail ngaol: “Naol neq, milkhaoq niil khaoq nail kovtavq bhai yalkhaq dal nail gaq jiovc-a nail, mee nia kovq bhee lal-aocq nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, naoq nail sivtavq bhai ngaq nail ganl ya ge dai, aqyanq bivq lavq-a nail ngel-i mail neekhaol sil khi gaq ya ail nial. ¹¹ Ngal Yeiqulsaqlaiq meenq bha uqhuq thaoq lai-a nail tsel-nvc n maq jaiq-ail haq-al dai, naol tsaotse duq kivq nail ngaol. ¹² Uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma nail lavqkhoel bhai maqkhaiq, uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol juq nail lavqkhoel bhai maqkhaiq, meenq lavqkhoel teevq dao ganav bhai maqkhaiq, ngal yu nee jil pheeljaq nail bhai, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq juq-i mail moel-ai thaq nail maq jiav-ail. Yu suqsaq lal dai, ngal nl nail bhai aqyu juq-i mail moel-ai thaq nail iqsanl maq jiav-ail. ¹³ Aqyu juq niil aq-il ngaq nail lai q nail pha q halpov khi ge thailthai q nail ganl, thoil juq iqsanl bhai, salkhil teevq pha q iqsanl, maq tsiqtsoe nia-ail. ¹⁴ Thailhai ngaol-aocq, naoq nail sivtavq bhai ngal daolcoev dai, niailhai ge dov nail ngaol. Yu nee pav-ail nail dai, aqyu juq-i mail khul nail Yeiqsul nail gailkhaol bhai ngal tsaothe nail teevq-eel ngaol. Ngal nvjuq nail aqphiq aqbhal nail Miqyail bhai alhai uqhuq thaoq thailthai q nail ngaol. Aoldaoq kovqdaoq khi Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq nail haoqgavq lavqkhoel bhai khal gevq-ai tha q nail daoq iqsanl bhai, ngal nema tha qtsaol

nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Tsaolmeeq tsaoldoil iqsanl, sil thaq nail nee gaoq doevq kovq lal nail ngaol dai, niai jaol nail tsaol-aq niil juq, Miqyail nail lavqkhoel bhai noeqthunq nail khe-ai, ngal iqsanl noeqthunq nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Alheel ngel-i mail, Miqyail nail sivtavq bhai maqkhaiq, tsaol-aq yaq nail sivtavq bhai maqkhaiq, ngaq nail neema khaq mao iqsanl aqhaol haol dai jiav nia dai, laijai thailthaiq nail ngaol.

¹⁷ Ngal Yeiqlulsaqlaiq meenq bha maq ail dai jaol-a nail mee nia kovq bhee lal-aog nail ngel-i mail, ngaq nail tsaol-aq haq nail aog nail juq bhai yu-i mail danq lavq-a nail phul bivq ail khi, Miqyail bhai danq bhiq nail pha q iqsanl nl ail nail dai khi, a bhai ail-a nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Ngal alhai nl thailthaiq khi, aqmaol lav haol nail aol nl gaq-u phao, uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma nail lavqkhoel bhai aqyu juq ngaq bhai moel-a nail ngaol. Ngaq-ai nee mail tsaol-aq munl juq maq jaol nail nee ovqtavq, suqsaq nail pha q iqsanl maq jiav-ail. ¹⁹ Thailhai ngaol-aog, Aqsil-aq milkhaoq bhai jaol nail Yuldav nail tsaol-aq teevq juq a bhai jaol nail ngaol. Aqyu juq iqsanl, ngaq bhai oeqbal tha q nail pha q jiav haq neq, naoq nail sivtavq bhai lee khi ge nail, tsa q nail ngaol. ²⁰ Maq ngel haq neq, maoqbhaoq nl nail munl juq nail sivtavq bhai ngal thulphaol lai-u phao, ngaq nail lavqkhoel khe laiq nail pha q moel-ai tha q nail khul jiav nail-ai q dai, niai lee tha q nail tsaol-aq juq bhai bhi ge dai q yaoq. ²¹ Aqyu juq nail sivtavq bhai ngal thulphaol-u phao, ngaq-i mail gul gul-ail khi ge-a nail ganl al ganl bhai doeq leivq duq jiav-ail teevq-eel ngaol.

‘Sil thaq nail tsaol-aq gaq doevq lal naol dai, ngal neema thaqtsaol nail teevq pha q bha qda nee, yanqgaol nuljuq-i mail nieivq khi niailhai bhi naldaiq nail bhai ya daq nail ngaol’ dai, ge nail al daoq bhai doevq leivq nail pha q jia v-ail teevq-eel ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²² Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul nail ganl heeq nia-ai tha q nail Peiqilil neq, “Genl dev nail teevq hinl ga q nail aqivq ga q pevq nail Lulsil kev lee-u phao, nuljuq nail ganl niil ganl ngal dalceiv bhiq naol” dai, ge khi, ganl al ganl pheethaiq-a nail ngaol.

²³ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Paolluv bhai aqmeeq meeq dai, bhi lovq nail haqbhoil, genl dev nail teevq yal ga q nail aqivq ga q bhai aivq daoq bivq-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, “Al jaiq-ail ma q laol thaiq mail bhi jaol nail nee ovqtavq, aivq loq nail pha q bhai aivq nail aqtsaoq juq heldaiq bhiq nail bhai tha q lav tsoiq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Peiqilil khi Dulsilleiq aqyu nvq maolyaq bhai, Paolluv daoq ge tsa oq-a nail ganl

²⁴ Hail n liq n bhee lal-u phao, Peiqilil khi Dulsilleiq aqyu nvq maolyaq lee-a nail ngaol. Dulsilleiq neq, Yuldav nail jeq-e pevq nail ngaol. Paolluv bhai bhi khul ail khi, Yeiqsul Khali bhai neema thaqtsaol nail ganl ge nail bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol. ²⁵ Thailhai ngaol-aq, tsa q nail daol nail pha q khi, yovqgavq nail neema bhai ga q lai nail pha q khi, yaqhao kev lee nail yalkha q dal nail ganl juq bhai Paolluv ge kel laivq-u phao, Peiqilil geesil lal bhiq khi ge nail: “Naol kovq ail yaoq. Yaqhao dan-u phao, naoq bhai ngal ga oq bhi khul lee naol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁶ Peiqilil neq, Paolluv aivq bhai phul bivq lavq-ail jaol-aq dai, noeqthunq nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, Paolluv bhai teevq yanq ngal-aq teevq pov khul khul-ail khi, daoq ge tsaol nail ngaol.

²⁷ Nvq kovq bhee lal-u phao, Peiqilil nail jaol duq bhai Bhaolgil Bheiqthul heeqphaq gaoq jiovq phal lee-a nail ngaol. Peiqilil neq, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail sivtavq bhai aqmil ya movq nail ngel-i mail, Paolluv bhai thaonq bhai bhi aol-ail ceevq-a nail ngaol.

25

“Heeqphaq Gailsaq jaol nail bha bhi ail lavq yaoq” dai, Paolluv hal nail ganl*

¹ Heeqphaq Bheiqthul milkhaoq al khaoq bhai kev lee-a nail hail n bhee lal-u phao, Gailsaqlil meenq nee mail Yeiqlulsaqlaiq meenq bha lai-a nail ngaol. ² Aq-u phao, Philma juq khi Yuldav tsaol-aq nail aqivq aqtsu Paolluv nail ganl heeqphaq Bheiqthul bhai, yalkhaq ge lai-a nail ngaol. ³ Aqyu juq nail maivphaoq bhai heldaiq khi, Paolluv bhai Yeiqlulsaqlaiq meenq bha teevq pov bhi hevq ha lal nail haqbhoil, hal nail ngaol. Gailphail bhai lovq khi, Paolluv bhai heivq nail haqbhoil, aqyu juq lainq gil-ai thaq nail ngaol. ⁴ Thailhai ngaol-aq, Bheiqthul ge nail: “Paolluv bhai Gailsaqlil meenq nail thaonq bhai laol-ai thaq nail ngaol. Ngal iqsanl, maq maoq lal mail, a bhai kovq ail nail ngaol. ⁵ Tsaol-aq al gaq-i mail nl lai q thaq nail pha q jia v nail phal-i q

* **25:** 25.0 Lolmav milkhaoq bhai uvthaiq nail heeqphaq khal ee q nail ga q ngaol.

neq, nuljuq nail aqivq aqtsu juq ngaq-ai nee mail lee khi, yalkhaq ge lee yaoq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁶ Bheiqthul Yeiglulsaqlaiq meenq bha goiq n tsel n bhee dai, gaoq jaol khi, Gailsaqlil meenq bha kovq ail-a nail ngaol. Yaoq n yaoq aivq yalkhaq dal nail doiqbev bhai jaoldeel khi, Paolluv bhai bhi hel lavq-a nail ngaol. ⁷ Paolluv kev lal-u phao, Yeiglulsaqlaiq meenq nee mail lee-a nail Yuldav nail tsaol-aq juq aivq nail teevq jaoq thulphaol khi, aivq laiq deedee nail ganl mee nia pha q ge nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, aqyu juq-i mail ge nail al juq neq, salkhil maq jiav-ail.

⁸ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Paolluv ge kovq bhiq-a nail: “Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail aoldaoq kovq-daoq bhai maqkhaiq, uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma bhai maqkhaiq, Lolmav milkhaoq bhai maqkhaiq, ngaq-i mail nl bheeq-ai tha q nail teevq pha q iqsanl, maq jiav-ail” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁹ Thailhai ngaol-aq, Bheiqthul neq, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail sivtavq bhai aqmil ya movq nail ngel-i mail, Paolluv bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Naol Yeiglulsaqlaiq meenq bha lai khi, ngaq nail sivtavq bhai ganl niil ganl nee yalkhaq dal movq-ail lai q” dai, naldai q bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁰ Paolluv ge nail: “Heeqphaq Gailsaq nail yalkhaq dal nail doiqbev sivtavq bhai ngal thulphaol thailthai q nail ngaol. Ngaq bhai niilniai yalkhaq ge nail tsaq nail ngaol. Naol heeq nia nail khe-ai, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq juq nail kovtavq bhai ngaq-i mail nl lai q-a nail khul teevq pha q iqsanl maq jiav-ail. ¹¹ Ng al sil heeq pha q-ail

tsaq nail laiq nail phaq nl thaq nail nul neq, al bhai bhi jel-ail lavq yaoq dai, ngal maq hal-ail. Thailhai ngaol-aoq, aqyu juq ngaq nail kovtavq bhai oeqbal halpov nail thoil maq tsaq haq neq, tsaol-aq teevq gaq iqsanl, aqyu juq nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai ngaq bhai maq av bhiq nia-ail. Heeqphaq Gailsaq jaol nail bha yalkhaq bhi dal-ail lavq yaoq dai, ngal hal nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹² Aq-u phao, Bheiqthul neq, aivq bhai neenoeq needul bivq nail juq nee mail maoqbhaoq nl khi, niailhai ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol: “Heeqphaq Gailsaq-i mail yalkhaq bhi dal-ail lavq yaoq dai, naol hal nail ngel-i mail, naoq bhai Gailsaq jaol nail bha bhi lai naol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Heeqphaq Aqgilpav khi Bheiqlaqnil nail sivtavq bhai Paolluv bhai hel-aivq-a nail ganl

¹³ Mao-ail maq maoq lal mail, heeqphaq Aqgilpav khi mail aivq nail al-ivq Bheiqlaqnil, Bheiqthul bhai hav nail dai khi, Gailsaqlil meenq bhai lee-a nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Aqyu nvq mail a bhai mee nia n jaol kel lavq-u phao, Bheiqthul-i mail Aqgilpav bhai Paolluv nail ganl niailhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol: “Heeqphaq Peiqilil-i mail niilniai thaonq bhai laol-ail ceevq-a nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq jaol nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Ngal Yeiqlulsaqlaiq meenq bha lal-u phao, Philma juq khi mail Yuldav tsaol-aq nail aqivq aqtsu juq aivq nail ganl ngaq bhai ge lavq khi, aivq bhai yalkhaq dal ceiv khi heivq yaoq dai, ngaq bhai hal nail ngaol.

¹⁶ Thailhai ngaol-aoq, ngal aqyu juq bhai niail-hai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol: ‘Nvjuq Lolmav tsaol-aq

nail aol neq, niailhai jiaav nail ngaol: Oeqbal thaq nail bhai ya daq thailthaiq nail gaq, oeqbal thaq nail tsaol-aq juq nee jaol khi, oeqbal thaq nail ganl al maq ge daiq bhiq-u kev dai, khul gaq bhai maqkhaiq yu nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai maq av bhiq-ail' dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁷ Aqyu juq niai kev lee-u phao, lavqtsail mail yaoq n yaoq yalkhaq dal nail doiqbev bhai jaoldeel lai khi, tsaol-aq al gaq bhai bhi hel lavq nail haqbhoil, ngal daoq bivq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Aivq bhai yalkhaq ge movq nail juq thul lal khi ge nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, ngaq-i mail noeq-ai thaq nail laiq nail phaqq teevq phaqq iqsanl, maq ge dol lavq-al. ¹⁹ Aqyu juq ge nail al neq, aqyu juq nail uqhuq thaqq nail aolsaolkovq nail ganl khi, sil jel-a nail Yeiqsul dai khul nail gaq nail ganl nee taivq-ail jil pheeljaq nail ngaol. Yeiqsul al gaq doevq nail ngaol dai, Paolluv ge nail ngaol. ²⁰ Ganl al juq bhai khalhai peivtsel heeq meeq dai, ngal maq noeq duq kivq nail ngel-i mail, 'Yeiqulsaqlaiq meenq bha lai khi, yalkhaq ge lai naol laiq' dai, Paolluv bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol. ²¹ Thailhai ngaol-aq, aivq bhai aqmeeq-ai lovqphail lavq khi, heeqphaq Gailsaq-i mail yalkhaq bhi dal ail lavq yaoq dai, hal nail ngel-i mail, heeqphaq Gailsaq jaol nail bha maq hevq ha ail-u kev dai, aivq bhai aqmeeq-ai lovqphail nail haqbhoil daoq bivq-ai thaqq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²² Aqqilpav ge nail: "Ngal iqsanl, tsaol-aq al gaq daoq ge nail bhai, gaiq movq-ail nial" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. "Niaohao ya gaiq nail ngaol" dai, Bheiqthul ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²³ Yaoq n yaoq, Aqgilpav khi Bheiqlaqnail aqyu nvq mail, seiqleiq khaoqsail teevq bhee aol nail lavqkhoel nee teevq gaq khe-ai, genl dev nail juq bhai uvthaiq nail aqivq juq khi, meenq lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail aqivq aqtsu juq nee mail, yalkhaq dav nail haol lavqkhoel bhai, aol lai-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, Bheiqthul-i mail daoq bivq khi, Paolluv bhai bhi hevq bhoel lavq-a nail ngaol. ²⁴ Aq-u phao Bheiqthul ge nail: "Heeqphaq Aqgilpav khi mail niai jaoldeel-nvq thaq nail tsaol-aq juq-ol, niil gaq bhai heldaiq daiq. Ngal Yeiqlulsaqlaiq meenq bha jaol-u phao maqkhaiq, niai jaol-u phao maqkhaiq, niil gaq neq, aqdoevq doevq nail maq geel-nvq-ail dai, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq aivq nail ganl, mailma-ail ge nail ngaol. ²⁵ Thailhai ngaol-aq, aivq bhi sil nail haqbhoil yalkhaq dal kivq dai, aivq-i mail nl bheeq thaq nail teevq pha qqsanl, ngal maq halpov moel kivq nail nee ovqtavq, eeq deede nail heeqphaq Gailsaq nail sivtavq bhai, yalkhaq bhi dal-ail lavq yaoq dai, Paolluv ngaq bhai hal nail ngel-i mail, aivq bhai bhi hevq ha lai nail haqbhoil, ngal noeqceiv-ai thaq nail ngaol. ²⁶ Thailhai ngaol-aq, heeqphaq Gailsaq jaol nail bha aivq nail ganl khul teevq pha-ail gevq bhiq nail pha maq jia-ail. Alheel ngel-i mail, aivq bhai peivtsel gaq-u phao, aivq nail ganl ngal haoqgavq gevq bhiq kivq dai, duq lal nail haqbhoil nuljuq nail sivtavq bhai taivq-ail maqtsil heeqphaq Aqgilpav nail sivtavq bhai, aivq bhai hel lavq-a nail pha pevq nail ngaol. ²⁷ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, thaonq bhai aol nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav bhai bhi ail-u phao,

yu aivq nail kovtavq bhai oeqbal thaq nail ganl, haoqgavq aqmeeq-ai maq gevq bhoel bhiq haq neq, teevq peivq-ail maq tsaq-ail dai, ngal noeq nail ngaol” dai, Bheiqthul ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

26

Heeqphaq Aqgilpav nail sivtavq bhai Paolluv daoq ge-a nail ganl

¹ Aqgilpav Paolluv bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Naoq nail ganl naol ge nail ya nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, Paolluv aqlavq gaoltsaoq khi, aivq laiq nail pha q maq aol nail ganl niailhai ge nail ngaol: ² “Heeqphaq Aqgilpav-ol, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq-i mail ngaq bhai oeqbal khal thaq nail yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee bhai, yanggaol naoq nail sivtavq bhai ngal ya ge kovq bhiq nail niil neq, ngaq nail haqbhoil geeqlaoq eeq nail teevq pha q ngaol dai, ngal noeq nail ngaol. ³ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail aolsaolkovq khi aqyu juq teevq yang maqkhaiq dai jil pheeljaq nail ganl bhai, naol aqmeeq-ai heeq nia nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, neema heelma ma dai tha q khi, ngal ge nail bhai teevq pov naldaiq lavq yaoq dai, ngal hal nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Paolluv aivq Phaqliqsail jiovq daiq-a nail ganl ge bhiq-a nail

⁴ Paolluv gaoq ge nail: “Ngal yaqnoil-ail jia v-u phao nee, ngaq nail jeq-e jaq-a nail lavqkhoel bhai maqkhaiq, Yeiqlulsaqlaiq meenq lavqkhoel bhai maqkhaiq, ngaq-i mail aqdoevq doevq-a nail ganl, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail

heeq nia nail ngaol. ⁵ Aqyu juq ge dov movq-ail nul neq, ngadao juq nail uqhuq thaoq nail aolsaolkovq nail lavqkhoel, yu nee mail maqtsil aolsaolkovq bhai tsaothe bhee deedee nail munl pevq nail, Phaqliqsail nail munl lavqkhoel bhai, iqmoeq-u nee ngal aol nail bhai, aqyu juq heeq nia nail ngaol. ⁶ Niil aq-il ngal niai yalkhaq dal nail bhai ya daq thailthaiq nail niil neq, ngadao nail aqphiq aqbhal juq bhai, Miqyail-i mail jaq-ai thaq nail daoqma saljial bhai ngal noeqthunq nail bhaqda nee, ya daq nail phaqq pevq nail ngaol. ⁷ Nvjuq nail jeq-e tsel-nvq jeq-e nqkiv n-gaol maqkhaiq, laijai laijai-ail Miqyail bhai uqhuq thaoq nail lavqkhoel, daoqma saljial al bhai ya dai, noeqthunq nail ngaol. Heeqphaqqol, ngal iqsanl alhai noeqthunq nail bhaqda nee, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq ngaq nail kovtavq bhai oeqbal thaq nail ngaol. ⁸ Miqyail neq, sil nail tsaol-aq bhai bhi doevq kovq lal nia nail ngaol. Khul khi mail, nuljuq niilniai neema maq thaqtsaol nail-aiq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Paolluv aivq Khali ya juq bhai khoeq bhiq jiovq bhiq daiq-a nail ganl ge bhiq nail

⁹ Paolluv gaoq ge nail: “Naqsaqlail tsaol-aq Yeiqsul nail aqmil bhai lav tsoiq dai, mee nia phaqq nl nail neq, tsaq nail ngaol dai, ngal noeq daiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Yeiqlulsaqlaiq meenq lavqkhoel bhai, ngal alhai nl daiq-a nail ngaol. Philma juq bhai aqkhaoqanq hal ya khi, Khali yaq maodai gaq bhai nieivq khi, thaonq bhai laol-a nail ngaol. ‘Aqyu juq bhai deeq heivq nail tsaq naol lai’ dai, yu naldaiq-u phao, ngal

iqsanl, aqlavq bavq dil-a nail ngaol. ¹¹ Uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol juq nail lavqkhoel bhai ngal aqyu juq bhai mee nia pov khoeq bhiq jiovoq bhiq khi, aqyu juq Yeiqsul bhai khal ge movq-ail ge dai, ngal laijai daiq-a nail ngaol. Ngal neema phail deede nail ngel-i mail, yu nail milkhaoq bha jia nail meenq juq bhai kev dai, lai lai-ail khi aqyu juq bhai khoeq bhiq jiovoq bhiq-a nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Paolluv aivq Khali yaq pevq lal-a nail ganl ge bhiq-a nail

¹² Paolluv gaoq ge nail: “Ngal alhai nl lai nail haqbhoil, Philma juq bhai aqkhaooqanq hal khi, Daqmaqsaail meenq bhai ngal lai-a nail ngaol.

¹³ Aq-u phao, heeqphaq-ol, gailphail bhai n-gaol gaol kavkav lee-u phao, nqtavq nee mail nlma nee maqtsil kav nail aqbhaq, ngal khi ngaq-ai nee mail ail thailthaiq nail juq bhai teevq jaoq bha lee-a nail bhai, ngal ya moel-a nail ngaol.

¹⁴ Nvjuq iqsanl mail, bavq tsuq ail-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, Heiqbhail daoq nee mail niailhai ge nail bhai ngal ya gaiq-a nail ngaol: ‘Saolluv-ol, Saolluv-ol, khul khi mail naol ngaq bhai khoeq lavq jiovoq lavq nail-aiq. Niaoqnel bhai coev nail khaoltsoe bhai naol thoel nail neq, naol ya nal-ail teevq-eel ngaol’ dai, ge lavq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁵ ‘Heeqphaq-ol, naol khaq sil gaq’ dai, ngal naldaiq-u phao, ‘Ngal neq, naoq-i mail khoeq lavq jiovoq lavq thailthaiq nail Yeiqsul ngaol’ dai, aivq ge lavq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Yeiqsul ngaq bhai gaoq ge nail: ‘Thul khi daolcoev dai, thulphaol yaoq. Naoq bhai ngaq nail ganl bhi nl khi,

salkhil bhiq khanq nail dai, ngaq-i mail tsel dov-ai thaq nail ngel-i mail, naoq nail sivtavq bhai ngal dov lee-a nail ngaol. Yanqgaol naol ngaq bhai ya moel-a nail ganl niil khi, yaqhao ngaq-i mail naoq bhai bhi moel nail ganl juq bhai, naol yu bhai salkhil ya khanq bhiq nail ngaol. ¹⁷ Yu nail jeq-e jaq-a khi Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail aqlavq lavqkhoel nee, ngal naoq bhai bhi jel-ail naol. Al ovqtavq, ngal naoq bhai yu nail jeq-e jaq-a jaol nail bha khoel gai-aivq naol. ¹⁸ Aqyu juq maivneev moel lal khi, aqnav nail lavqkhoel nee, aqbhaq bhaq nail bha aol lal nail nee ovqtavq, neivq Saqdaq nail bhaqaoq lavqkhoel nee Miqyail jaol nail phao kovq lal dai, ngal naoq bhai khoel gai-aivq nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, Miqyail aqyu juq nail oeqbal phaiq bhiq khi, ngaq bhai neema thaqtsaol nail lavqkhoel nee, Miqyail aqyu juq bhai aivq nail tsaol-aq bhi pevq lal naol' dai, ge lavq-a nail ngaol."

Paolluv aivq-i mail ganl nl-a nail ganl ge nail

¹⁹ Paolluv gaoq ge nail: "Alheel ngel-i mail heeqphaq Aqgilpav-ol, nqtavq kovtavq nee lee-a nail Yeiqsul-i mail aqhaqlal lavqkhoel nee bhiq heeq bhiq moel lavq-a nail juq bhai, ngal maq naldaiq-ail, khul maq khi kivq-ail. ²⁰ Iqmoeq Daqmaqsaol meeng bhai jaol nail juq bhai maqkhaiq, haoq-nao Yeiqulsaqlaiq meeng khi Yuldav milkhaoq khaoq lao bhai jaol nail juq bhai maqkhaiq, yu nail jeq-e jaq-a bhai maqkhaiq, ngal cavq-a nail ngaol. 'Nuljuq oeqbal noeq pov khi, Miqyail jaol nail phao kovq lal yaoq. Nuljuq oeqbal noeq pov

aoq thaq nial dai, yu heeq nia dai doevq yaoq' dai, ngal cavq bhiq-a nail ngaol. ²¹ Alheel ngel-i mail, uqhuq thaog nail ilkhaol il ma bhai Yuldav nail tsaol-aq ngaq bhai nieivq khi, deeq heivq nail dai, laijai nail ngaol. ²² Thailhai ngaol-aoq, yanqgaol kev dai, Miqyail ngaq bhai tsaojao-ai lavq nail ngel-i mail, niai thulphaol khi, eeq yaq nil yaq niidai nail gaiqlaq bhai salkhil ya khang nail ngaol. Niil aq-il ngaq-i mail ge thailthaiq nail ganl niil neq, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq khi mail Molseiq-i mail niaillhai pevq lal nail ngaol dai, ge thaq-ail ceevq-a nail ganl al ganl nee teevq phaog ngaol. ²³ Aqyu juq niaillhai ge-ai thaq nail ngaol: 'Khali neq, ya sil khi, sil nail lavqkhoel nee iqmoeq ilmoeq doevq kovq lal nail gaq pevq khi, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq khi, yu nail jeq-e jaq-a bhai aqbhaq nail ganl aivq cavq bhiq nail ngaol' " dai, Paolluv ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Aqgilpav Yeiqsul bhai neema thaqtsaol lal dai, Paolluv cavq bhiq-a nail ganl

²⁴ Paolluv alhai ge kovq bhiq thailthaiq-u phao, Bheiqthul ge nail: "Paolluv-ol, naol neq, naiquq uq ail-aoq thaq nail ngaol. Naol haoqgavq maodai saol thaq nail ngel-i mail, uq ail-aoq thaq nail niil" dai, mailma-ail ge nail ngaol.

²⁵ Paolluv ge nail: "Heeqphaq Bheiqthul-ol, ngal naiquq maq ngel-ail. Ngal aqmeeq-ai saol-nvq saol-nvq-ail maldil ngel nail phaog bhai, ngal ge thailthaiq nail ngaol. ²⁶ Heeqphaq Aqgilpav, aivq ganl niil juq heeq nia nail ngel-i mail, aivq nail sivtavq bhai daolcoev dai, ngal ge tseq naol. Ganl niil neq, bhallal bhai pevq lal-a nail maq

ngel nail ngel-i mail, yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee aivq heeq gil nia nail ngaol dai, ngal ge tseq nail ngaol. ²⁷ Heeqphaq Aqgilpav-ol, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq bhai naol neema tha q tsaol naol lai q. Naol neema tha q tsaol nail ngaol dai, ngal heeq kivq naol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁸ Aqgilpav Paolluv bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Aqyanq niidai nail lavqkhoel nee, ngal Khali ya q pevq lal dai, naol nl kivq nail dai, noeq nail lai q” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁹ “Aqyanq teevq yanq nail lavqkhoel bhai maqkhai q, maodai nail lavqkhoel bhai maqkhai q, naol khi yanqgaol nga q nail dao q bhai ya gai q thailthai q nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail, hailcav pheethai q-ai tha q nail niil maq ngel nail neq, ngaq-ai khe-ai dul lal dai, ngal Miqyail bhai geeqlao q hal nail ngaol” dai, Paolluv ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁰ A bhai nee ngal-aq, heeqphaq Aqgilpav maqkhai q, heeqphaq Bheiqthul maqkhai q, Bheiqlaqn timer maqkhai q, aqyu juq nee mail khal jaoldeel-nvq tha q nail juq maqkhai q, kovq ail nail khi thul gil lal-a nail ngaol. ³¹ Aqyu juq dov lee khi teevq ga q nee teevq ga q ge nail: “Tsaol-aq niil ga q bhai heivq heeq pha q-ail, maq ngel ha q neq, thaonq bhai laol heeq pha q-ail nl lai q tha q nail teevq pha q iqsanl, maq jia v lao tha q-il la q” dai, ge nail ngaol.

³² Aqgilpav Bheiqthul bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Tsaol-aq niil ga q, heeqphaq Gailsaq-i mail yalkha q bhi dal ail lavq yao q dai, maq hal-ai tha q-al nul neq, aivq bhai pha i q bhi q kivq lao tha q nial” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

27

Paolluv laovq jeeq khi Lolmav meenq bha lai-a nail ganl

¹ Nvjuq bhai Iqtaqliq milkhaoq bhai bhi ail nail dai, ge ceiv gaq-u phao, Paolluv khi thaonq bhai laol-ai thaq nail tsaol-aq yaoq juq yaoq bhai iqsanl, genl dev nail teevq ya gaq nail aqivq Yulluv dai, mil-ai thaq nail gaq nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq-a nail ngaol. Yulluv neq, Aolgultuv genl mavq dai khul nail Lolmav genl dev nail munl teevq munl bhai aol nail ngaol. ² Aqsil-aq milkhaoq lavqkhoel khe, iqyaq iqma daol jail bhai jiav nail meenq juq bhai ail nail dai, ge-i mail, nvjuq Aqdaqmuldil meenq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq nail laovq jeeq-a nail ngaol. Maqgeiqdaolnil milkhaoq bhai jiav nail Theilsaqlolni meenq bhai jaol nail, Aqliqdaqgul iqsanl nvjuq nee mail jeeq jaol nail ngaol.

³ Yaoq n yaoq, nvjuq Sildoq meenq bhai ail kev-a nail ngaol. Yulluv daiq khul nail aqivq al gaq Paolluv bhai gaoqhaq nail ngel-i mail, aqtsaoq juq bhai thaoqphuq lai khi, khal loq nail pha q bhi bivq nail haqbhoil, Paolluv bhai aqyanq bivq-a nail ngaol. ⁴ Nvjuq a bhai nee dov ail-u phao, lilmoel bhoel nail phaoq maq tsaq nail ngel-i mail, Gulbhaqlul eeljaol laol-n bhai juq khi, lilmoel maq yao nail phao nee laovq jeeq khi ail-a nail ngaol. ⁵ Gillilciv milkhaoq khi Paqbhullil milkhaoq nail aqjail bhai jiav nail iqyaq iqma nee ail pav khi, Lulsil milkhaoq bhai jiav nail Muqlal meenq bhai ail kev-a nail ngaol. ⁶ A bhai ail kev-u phao, Aqleiqsaqdul meenq nee lee

khi, Iqtaqliq milkhaoq bha lai nail laovq teevq laovq bhai aqivq al gaq halpov moel khi, nvjuq bhai bhi jeeq lavq-a nail ngaol. ⁷ Nvjuq aqya ya dai, mee nia n haqhaq-ai ail khi, Gaqnil meenq nail aqjail bhai, ail kev-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aoq, lilmoel bhoel nail phaoq maq tsaq nail ngel-i mail, nvjuq iqmoeq phao maq ail kivq-ail, Gaqlaqdeiq eeljaol laol-n bhai juq khi, lilmoel maq yao nail, Saqmoqneiq meenq phao nee ail-a nail ngaol. ⁸ Nvjuq haq deedee nail lavqkhoel nee, eeljaol laol-n al nail aqjail bhai ail khi, Laqsail meenq nail aqjail bhai, mao-ail meeq nail naq duq dai khul nail bhai ail kev-a nail ngaol.

⁹ Nvjuq a bhai al jaiq jaol maq jel khi, iqmoeq phao gailkhaol dov ail nail haqbhoil ya geesil nail aqyanq kev lee-aoq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, maq jaq nail aol nl nail aqyanq jel ail-aoq nail ngaol. * Alheel ngel-i mail, Paolluv aqyu juq bhai niailhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol: ¹⁰ "Aqtsaoq juq-ol, niil aq-il laovq jeeq khi ail haq neq, laovq khi yalkav taivq-ail ya luq ya seil-ail nail maq ngel-ail. Ngadao iqsanl ya sil nail ngaol dai, ngal heeq kivq nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, yaolphaol yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹¹ Thailhai ngaol-aoq, genl dev teevq yal gaq nail aqivq al gaq, Paolluv nail daoq naldaiq nail nee maqtsil, laovq e nail gaq khi, laovq nail aqheel gaq nail daoq bhai, naldaiq nail ngaol. ¹² Aqcoevq coevq nail yang bhai naq duq al dao bhai, maq jaol meeq nail ngel-i mail, a bhai nee

* **27:9** Aqyanq al neq, ngjaiq lilmoel al jaiq-ail jiaiv nail ngel-i mail, laovq jeeq khi gailkhaol dov ail nail haq deedee nail yang ngaol.

dov ail khi, khi kivq haq neq, Philnil meenq bhai jiav nail laovq naq duq bhai ail kev khi, aqcoevq coevq nail yanq jel ail-u kev dai, a bhai jaol naol dai, tsaol-aq maodai teevq pav neema tsaq nail ngaol. Philnil meenq neq, Gaqlaqdeiq eeljaol laol-n bhai jiav nail ngaol. A bhai jiav nail laovq naq duq al duq neq, nlma dov khoeq nail pultavq phao khi nlma dov khoeq nail pul-nvq phao phaoq nail ngaol.

Iqyaq iqma nail lavqkhoel bhai lilmoel lil ma bhoel lal-a nail ganl

¹³ Pul-nvq phao nee bhoel lavq nail lilmoel al, aqya ya dai, bhoel lavq nail ngaol. “Nvjuq-i mail noeqthunq-ai thaq nail khe-ai pevq lal-aq nail ngaol” dai, aqyu juq noeq nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, hail khulu he dov khi, Gaqlaqdeiq eeljaol laol-n nail aqjail bhai ail-a nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Thailhai ngaol-aq, mao-ail maq maoq lal mail, daoltavq phao khe lilmoel lil ma nlma dov khoeq nail pultavq phao nee mail, lilmoel bhoel leevq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Lilmoel lil ma al, laovq bhai tsiqthaoq lee-u phao, laovq maq khanq tsaol dai pevq lal-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, nvjuq laovq bhai aivq bhai aivq bhi ail khi, lilmoel khal bhoel nail phao ail-a nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Gaqlaoldeiq dai khul nail eeljaol laol-n laol yaq bhai juq khi lilmoel maq yao nail phao nee ail thailthaiq-u phao, laovq laovq yaq maq ya luq maq ya seil-ail dai, laijai deede-a nail lavqkhoel nee, laovq laovq ma nail kovtavq bhai he dav-ai thaq nail ngaol. ¹⁷ Laovq laovq ma maq ya pav-ail dai,

aqyu juq neeqtsaq oil khi, aqmeeq-ai pheethaiq-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, Sultiv dai khul nail, iqyaq iqma nail lavqkhoel bhai jiav nail tsalhail bhai laovq tsiq thaoq-ail nail khul-il dai, aqyu juq geesil nail ngel-i mail, haqphal keiv ma al he kha khi, laovq bhai lilmoel khal bhoel nail phao bhi ail-a nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Lilmoel lil ma al maq naq lai dai bhoel khi, laovq al jaiq-ail tsaq thoiq tsaq dav-ail pevq lal-a nail ngel-i mail, yaoq n yaoq laovq lavqkhoel bhai thaonq thaq nail yalkav teevq pav ganav juq bhai, aqyu juq bavq ha-a nail ngaol. ¹⁹ Hail n bhee lal-u phao, laovq nail yalkav bhai iqsanl, aqyu juq yovqgavq nail aqlavq nee mail yovqgavq bavq ha-a nail ngaol. ²⁰ Aqn aqyanq maodai, nlma khi aqgil bhai maq ya moel nail nee ovqtavq, lilmoel lil ma iqsanl bhoel nail ngel-i mail, nvjuq ya jel-ail naol dai, teevq peivq-ail noeqthunq duq, maq jiav-ail.

²¹ Aqyu juq khul teevq pha qqsanl, maq jaq dai jeeq-a nail, maq lal-aoq nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, Paolluv aqyu juq nail sivitavq bhai thulphaol lal khi, niailhai ge nail ngaol: "Aqtsaq juq-ol, nuljuq ngal ge nail bhai naldaiq khi, Gaqlaqdeiq eeljaol laol-n nee mail maq dov lee dai jaol-al nul neq, luq-ail seil-ail nail niil juq bhai maq ya thaoqphuq-ail. ²² Thailhai ngaol-aoq, niil aq-il gaq thaq gaoq bhaq dai, ngal nuljuq bhai hal nail ngaol. Nuljuq teevq gaq iqsanl, maq ya sil-ail. Laovq niil laovq taivq-ail luq-ail seil-ail nail ngaol. ²³ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngal uqhuq thaoq nail, ngaq bhai uvthaiq nail Miqyail nail nqtavq gaqkhoel teevq gaq, milkiv ngal jaol nail bha lee khi, niailhai ge lee-a nail

ngaol. ²⁴ 'Paolluv-ol, thaq geesil. Heeqphaq Gailsaq nail sivtavq bhai naol ya thulphaol nail ngaol. Naoq-ai nee mail laovq jeeq jaol nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail, naol bhaqda nee, ya jel-ail naol' dai, ngaq bhai ge lavq-a nail ngaol. ²⁵ Alheel ngel-i mail, aqtsaoq juq-ol, gaq thaq gaoq bhaq. Yaoq. Ngaq bhai ge lavq-a nail khe-ai pevq lal nail ngaol dai, ngal Miqyail bhai neema thaqtsaol naol. ²⁶ Thailhai ngaol-aog, ngadao juq-i mail jeeq-nq thaq nail laovq niil laovq neq, eeljaol laol-n teevq dao bhai ya tsiq thao-ail nail ngaol" dai, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Laovq luq-ail seil ail-a nail ganl

²⁷ Tsel liq n nqkiv, nvjuq Aqdillail dai khul nail iqyaq iqma bhai ail thailthaiq nail ngaol. Hul-iq tsil lee-u phao, "Ngadao juq miltsaq teevq tsaol ganav bhai aqjail jail lee-aog thaq nail khul-il" dai, laovq lavqkhoel bhai ganl nl nail juq noeq nail ngaol. ²⁸ Aqyu juq ulcuvq bhai tsadaiq-u phao, nvq tsel lail navq nail bhai heeq nia-a nail ngaol. Teevq yanq gaoq kev lal-a ngal neq, aqyu juq teevq pov gaoq tsadaiq khi, tsel ngaq lail navq nail bhai heeq nia-a nail ngaol. ²⁹ Laovq lovmav bhai thaoq tuv ail nail khul-il dai, aqyu juq geesil nail ngel-i mail, laovq ivqgovq phao hail khulu liq khu phaiq kha khi, "Nqbbhaq lavqtsail mail bhaq lal" dai, noeqthunq nail ngaol. ³⁰ Laovq lavqkhoel bhai ganl nl nail tsaol-aq juq, laovq bhai khaonq-ail ceevq khi tsaog nail dai, noeq nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, laovq nail uqhuq phaoq hail khulu phaiq kha nail khe-ai tavq khi, laovq laovq yaq bhai ulcuvq

lavqkhoel bhai phaiq khaq thailthaiq nail ngaol. ³¹ Aq-u phao, Paolluv genl dev nail teevq yal gaq nail aqivq gaq khi genl dev nail juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Tsaol-aq niil juq laovq lavqkhoel bhai maq jaol haq neq, nuljuq maq ya jel-ail yaoq-aol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ³² Aq-u phao, genl dev nail juq laovq laovq yaq al laovq nail neeqtsaq devceiv khi iqyaq iqma bhai liv puvq gai-aivq-a nail ngaol.

³³ Nqbhaq bhaq lal thao, Paolluv aqyu juq iqsanl bhai gaq bivq bivq-ail khi ge nail: “Aoq jaq yaoq. Nuljuq khul teevq pha q iqsanl maq jaq dai jaol-a nail, yanqgaol tsel liq n bhee lal-aog nail ngaol. ³⁴ Alheel ngel-i mail, jaq yaoq dai, ngal nuljuq bhai hal nail ngaol. Jaq haq neq, ya jel-ail nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nuljuq teevq gaq nail uqhuq tsailkheel teevq kheel iqsanl, maq ya peivq-ail” dai, Paolluv aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ³⁵ Alhai ge gaq-al ngal-aq neq, aivq khaqmul oil khi, iqsanl nail sivitavq bhai Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, khaqmul ngaoqpav khi jaq-a nail ngaol. ³⁶ Aq-u phao, aqyu juq iqsanl mail gaq aol jaiq lal khi jaq-a nail ngaol. ³⁷ Laovq al laovq bhai jeeq jaol nail tsaol-aq neq, nvq yal sivq tsel kovq gaq bhee nail ngaol. ³⁸ Aqyu juq jaq bov gaq khi, laovq aqphai phai lal dai, khal thaonq thaq nail govtsail iqsanl mail, iqyaq iqma bhai hoel puvq gil-a nail ngaol.

³⁹ Nqbhaq bhaq lal-u phao, miltsaq niil khul daoq bhai dai, laovq lavqkhoel bhai ganl nl nail juq maq heeq nia-ail. Thailhai ngaol-aog,

tsalhail jiaiv nail lavqgovq teevq govq ya moel-a nail ngaol. Khi kivq haq neq, lavqgovq al govq bhai laovq el-aivq nail dai, aqyu juq noeq nail ngaol. ⁴⁰ Alheel ngel-i mail, hail khulu al juq bhai iqyaq iqma bhai pheel haq-ail ceevq-a nail ngaol. Laovq bhai koev phaoq nail daillav juq bhai pheethaiq-ai thaq nail neeqtsaq bhai iqsanl pheel-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, laovq nail uqhuq phaoq khe haqphal phal ma bhai lilmoel bhoe yao dai, he dav khi, daolbhaq phao laovq el-aivq-a nail ngaol. ⁴¹ Thailhai ngaol-aq, ulcuvq maq navq nail bhai jiaiv nail miltsaq phutsu bhai thaog tsi lai khi, laovq tsiq thaog lai-a nail ngaol. Laovq nail uqhuq phao thaogtsaoq-ai thaq nail al, aqthel thel deedeel nail ngel-i mail, laovq teevq peivq-ail maq ail jiiiv nia-ail. Laovq nail daoqthaoq phao ulcuvq eelkhaol mao-ail thaog nail ngel-i mail, laovq pav-ail thailthaiq nail ngaol.

⁴² Phee-ai thaq nail tsaol-aq juq, ulcuvq eeldeeq deeq deeq-ail tsaog nail khul-il dai, genl dev nail juq geesil nail ngel-i mail, aqyu juq bhai deeq heivq bhel dai, maoqbhaoq nl-a nail ngaol. ⁴³ Thailhai ngaol-aq, aqivq al gaq Paolluv bhai bhi jel-ail movq nail ngel-i mail, genl dev nail juq maoqbhaoq nl nail bhai lav tsoiq-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, "Ulcuvq eeldeeq deeq nia nail juq bhi tev puvq-ail khi, daolbhaq phao bhi deeq dol laivq yaoq" dai, aqivq al gaq daoq bivq-a nail ngaol. ⁴⁴ "Eeldeeq maq deeq nia nail juq neq, dailpav bhai bhi jeeq nail juq bhi jeeq, laovq nail yalkav bhai iqsanl bhi jeeq yaoq" dai, daoq bivq-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, tsaol-aq iqsanl

mail jel-ail khi, daolbhaq phao dov kev gil lai-a nail ngaol.

28

Paolluv-i mail Meiqleiqliqdeiq eeljaol laol-n bhai jaol-u phao khe ganl

¹ Nvjuq bhuj-ail lao-ail khi daolbhaq bhai lai dov-u phao, eeljaol laol-n al laol bhai Meiqleiqliqdeiq dai, khul nail bhai ya heeq kivq-a nail ngaol. ² Eeljaol laol-n al laol bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq juq nvjuq bhai aqmeeq meeq dai, hav lavq-a nail ngaol. Maoq-aol gaoq aol lee khi, aqcoevq coevq nail ngel-i mail, aqyu juq miqjaq sivtovq khi nvjuq bhai hav lavq-a nail ngaol. ³ Aq-u phao, Paolluv miqjaq dalphail bal lavq khi bavq poiv lal-a nail ngaol. Dovq mao-ail kav nail eellel teevq maol miqjaq aqlaol laol lal-u phao dov lal khi, Paolluv nail aqlavq bhai keivq khi leel thaiq-ai thaq nail ngaol. ⁴ Dovq mao-ail kav nail eellel al maol Paolluv nail aqlavq bhai leel thaiq khi ga tseq nail bhai, a bhai jaol nail juq ya moel-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq ge nail: “Tsaol-aq nil gaq, tsaol-aq bhai maldil deeq heivq thaq nail gaq nial. Aivq iqyaq iqma nail lavqkhoel nee ya jel-ail khi ngaol-aq, tsaq nail daol nail pha q aivq bhai maq bhi doevq-il” dai, aqyu juq nail gaiqlaq bhai ge pheeljaq nail ngaol. ⁵ Thailhai ngaol-aq, Paolluv eellel al maol bhai miqjaq lavqkhoel bhai jivqpoiv gai-aivq khi, aivq neq, khul teevq pha q iqsanl maq ngel-ail. ⁶ “Aivq nail aqmaol bhaonq lal nail ngaol, maq ngel haq neq, teevq pov taivq-ail bavq tsuq-ail khi sil nail ngaol” dai, aqyu juq

noeq noeq-ail heldaiq thailthaiq nail ngaol. Aqyu juq tsaq dai, heldaiq heldaiq-ail jaol khi ngaol-aog, Paolluv khul teevq pha q iqsanl maq pevq lal nail bhai ya moel-u phao, aqyu juq noeq phal khi, "Tsaol-aq niil gaq, miqyail teevq gaq niil" dai, ge nail ngaol.

⁷ Jaol duq al dao nail aqjail bhai, Bhulbhaqlil dai mil-ai tha q nail gaq daiyal khoeq ma jia v nail ngaol. Aivq neq, eeljaol laol-n al laol bhai aqivq jio vq nail gaq ngaol. Aivq nvjuq bhai aqmeeq-ai hav lavq khi, hail n bhee dai, bhiq jaq bhi daol lavq-a nail ngaol. ⁸ Aq-u phao, Bhulbhaqlil nail aqbhu coevq iqsanl coevq sil khi, ovqmav aqnel nal-ai bhiq nail lavqkhoel nee iqthaiq thailthaiq nail ngaol. Paolluv aivq jaol nail bha lai khi, geeqlaoq hal bhiq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq nail kovtavq bhai aqlavq bavq dav bhiq khi bhi meeq lai-a nail ngaol. ⁹ Alheel ngel-i mail, eeljaol laol-n al laol bhai jaol nail, nal nail tsaol-aq yaoq juq yaoq iqsanl lal-a nail ngaol. Paolluv aqyu juq bhai iqsanl bhi meeq lai-a nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Aqyu juq iqsanl nvjuq bhai meeq nia pha q nail lavqkhoel nee ev lavq khi, nvjuq laovq jeeq khi dov ail-u phao, nvjuq loq nail juq bhai laovq lavqkhoel bhai bavq bhoel lavq-a nail ngaol.

Paolluv Lolmav meeq bhai lai kev-a nail ganl

¹¹ Bhala hail heeq jel-ail khi, Aqleiqsaqdul meeq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq nail laovq teevq laovq bhai jeeq khi dov ail-a nail ngaol. Laovq al laovq neq, coevqjieiv jieiv nail yanq jel ail-u phao kev dai, eeljaol laol-n al laol bhai naq-a nail ngaol. Laovq al laovq nail maolkhoel neq, teevq

pov taivq-ail nvq gaq doevq lee-a nail miqyail nail maolkhoel ngaol. ¹² Nvjuq Sullaqgul meenq bhai ail kev khi, a bhai hail n jaol-a nail ngaol. ¹³ Nvjuq a bhai nee gaoq dov ail khi, Leiqqiqoq meenq bhai ail kev-a nail ngaol. Niaohao kheel neq, pul-nvq phaoq khe lilmoel bhoel nail ngel-i mail, halpha n-gaol neq, nvjuq Bhaoldaqyallil meenq bhai ail kev-a nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Nvjuq a bhai aqivq jaqbheq Khali yaq juq bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. “Nvjuq nee mail sivq n jaol lavq yaoq” dai, aqyu juq nvjuq bhai hal nail ngaol. Nvjuq Lolmav meenq bhai alhai khi lai kev-a nail ngaol. ¹⁵ A bhai jaol nail aqivq jaqbheq Khali yaq juq nvjuq lal thailthaiq nail ngaol geiq dai, ya gaiq-a nail ngel-i mail, Aqbhil leiv dai khul nail dao khi Gaqnaq yavqtsoel hail tsoel dai khul nail meenq bhai kev dai, nvjuq bhai hav lee-a nail ngaol. Paolluv aqyu juq bhai ya moel-u phao, Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq khi, neema gaq aol lal-a nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Nvjuq Lolmav meenq bhai lai kev-u phao, Paolluv neq, aivq bhai lovq nail genl dev nail teevq gaq nee mail, aivq nail ilkhaol bhai aivq ya jaol dai, aqyanq ya-a nail ngaol.

Paolluv Lolmav meenq lavqkhoel bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ganl

¹⁷ Hail n jel ail-u phao, Paolluv a bhai jaol nail Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail lavqkhoel aqivq jiovg nail juq bhai khul jil-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq jil lal-u phao, Paolluv aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, ngadao nail jeq-e jaq-a bhai maqkhaiq, aqphiq aqbhal nail aolsaolkovq bhai maqkhaiq, ngal teevq pha

iqsanl maq nl bheeq-al. Thailhai ngaol-aog, Yeiqlulsaqlaiq meenq lavqkhoel khe, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq juq ngaq bhai nieivq khi, Lolmav tsaol-aq nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Lolmav tsaol-aq ngaq bhai aqmeeq-ai naldaiq gaq-u phao, ngaq nail lavqkhoel khe, sil heeq phaqaail tsaq nail oeqbal maq moel-a nail ngel-i mail, phaiq bhiq movq nail ngaol. ¹⁹ Thailhai ngaol-aog, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq lav tsoiq nail ngel-i mail, 'Heeqphaq Gailsaq jaol nail bha yalkhaq bhi dal-aillavq yaoq' dai, ngal hal-a nail ngaol. Ngal alhai ya hal khi ngaol-aog, ngaq nail jeq-e jaq-a nail kovtavq bhai oeqbal thaq nail maq ngel. ²⁰ Alheel ngel-i mail, nuljuq bhai moel khi daoq ya ge tsaog dai, ngal nuljuq bhai khul-a nail ngaol. Ngal neq, Ilsaqlaiqlal nail jeq-e jaq-a-i mail noeqthunq nail phaqa bhai ngal neema thaqtsaol nail ngel-i mail, hailcav nil phee-ai thaq nail bhai, ya daq nail ngaol" dai, Paolluv aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²¹ Aq-u phao, aqyu juq ge nail: "Yuldav milkhaoq nee mail, naoq nail ganl gevq bhoel-ai lavq-a nail haoqgavq bhai, nvjuq maq ya daiq-al. Aqivq jaqbheq Yuldav nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq iqsanl lal khi, naoq nail ganl maq meeq nail phaqa maq ge lavq daiq-al. ²² Thailhai ngaol-aog, yu nee mail gaoq ail nail dai, khul nail munl al munl bhai khaqa bhai khe jaol nail tsaol-aq iqsanl oeqbal thaq nail ngaol dai, nvjuq heeq kivq nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, naoq-i mail noeq thaqa-ai thaq nail juq ge lavq nail bhai, nvjuq gaiq movq-aillal" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²³ Aq-u phao, aqyu juq nv peiv peiv-a nail

ngaol. Nv peiv peiv-ai thaq nail aqn kev lal-u phao, tsaol-aq maodai Paolluv jaol nail bha jil lal-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, Miqyail Milkhaoq nail ganl aivq teevq n n-lao salkhil khanq khanq-ail, aqyu juq Yeiqsul bhai neema thaqtsaol lal dai, Molsei-q-i mail bivq-a nail aoldaoq kovqdaoq khi Miqyail nail haqbbhoil gedan nail juq nail haogqavq bhai juq juq-ail, mailma-ail cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol. ²⁴ Aivq cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail bhai, tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq neema thaqtsaol lal-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aoq, teevq pav ganav juq neq, neema maq thaqtsaol-ail. ²⁵ Aqyu juq teevq gaq nee teevq gaq maq tsaq maq jil lai mail, dov ail-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq maq dov ail-u phao nee, Paolluv aqyu juq bhai daoq niil daoq ge bhiq-a nail ngaol: “Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal, Miqyail nail haqbbhoil gedan nail Ilsaqyal bhai juq khi, nuljuq nail aqpphiq aqbbhal bhai ge bhiq-a nail daoq al daoq neq, tsaq deedee nail ngaol.

²⁶ Ilsaqyal ge nail:

‘Tsaol-aq niil jeq-e
 niil jaq-a
 jaol nail bha ail khi
 niailhai ge bhiq ail yaoq:
 Nuljuq ya gaiq
 khi ngaol-aoq,
 maq gov heeq nia-ail.
 Nuljuq ya moel
 khi ngaol-aoq,
 maq heeq nia-ail.

²⁷ Khul khi mail dai
 ngal-aq neq,

tsaol-aq niil jeq-e
 niil jaq-a neq,
 neema aqgaol
 gaol lal-a nail ngaol.
 Aqyu juq maq
 naldaiq movq-ail.
 Maivneev iqsanl,
 maiv khul-ai
 thaq nail ngaol.
 Alhai maq ngel-ail
 nul neq,
 aqyu juq
 ngal jaol nail bha
 kovq lal nail ngaol.
 Ngal aqyu juq bhai
 bhi meeq lai nail ngaol.
 Aq-u phao,
 aqyu juq maivneev
 moel nia lal khi,
 naqkhaol gaiq nia
 lal nail ngaol.
 Neema lavqkhoel
 bhai iqsanl,
 noeq heeq nia
 lal nail ngaol' dai,
 ge-ai thaq nail ngaol.

²⁸ Alheel ngel-i mail, nuljuq niailhai heeq kivq
 thaq-ai yaoq. Miqyail nail hevqkovq nail ganl
 niil, yu nail jeq-e jaq-a bhai cavq bhiq nail ngaol.
 Alhai cavq bhiq-u phao, aqyu juq naldaiq nail
 ngaol" dai, Paolluv ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁹ [Paolluv alhai ge gaq-u phao, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq al juq dov ail khi aqyu juq nail gaiqlaq bhai jil pheeljaq deedee nail ngaol.]

³⁰ Paolluv neq, aivq-i mail ngaq-ai thaq nail ilkhaol bhai nvq kovq bhee dai jaol khi, aivq jaol nail bha khal lal nail tsaol-aq iqsanl bhai, hav-a nail ngaol. ³¹ Aivq maq geesil dai, Miqyail Milkhaoq nail ganl cavq bhiq khi, Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali nail ganl cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aivq alhai cavq bhiq nail bhai teevq gaq-ail, maq lav tsoiq-ail.

Jalliq aqsivq Gaolkheel daoq
Akeu: Jalliq aqsivq Gaolkheel daoq New Testament
copyright © 2015 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Gaolkheel (Akeu)

Contributor: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

All rights reserved.

2020-11-13

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 21 Feb 2024 from source
files dated 29 Jan 2022
aaaba9fd-8172-55cc-ad15-906f43ddb5a5